BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06542 369 9

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Boston City Hospital

BOSTON

MASS.

1901-02

№ 6359.17

38th

GIVEN BY

Boston City Hospital

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportoftr0102bost

THIRTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

UPON THE

HOSPITAL PROPER
THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES
THE CONVALESCENT HOME AT MILTON LOWER MILLS

AND ALSO

THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.

FOR THE THIRTY-EIGHTH YEAR

FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INCLUSIVE

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1902

*6359.17
cont.
38

Boston City Hospital

June 8, 1903.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL GROUNDS AND PRINCIPAL FLOOR

BOSTON MASS. 1900.

A. THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL [PROPER]
B. SOUTH DEPARTMENT [FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASE]
C. OUT PATIENTS DEPARTMENT
D. FOR FUTURE EXTENSIONS
E. THE CONVALESCENT HOME [AT MILTON LOWER MILLS]

TRUSTEES - - - - - -
A. SHUMAN, PRESIDENT.
H.H. SPRAGUE
C.J. RUETER, SECRETARY.
L.G. BURNHAM.
F.J. KEANY, M.D.

G.H.M. ROWE, M.D SUPERINTENDENT.

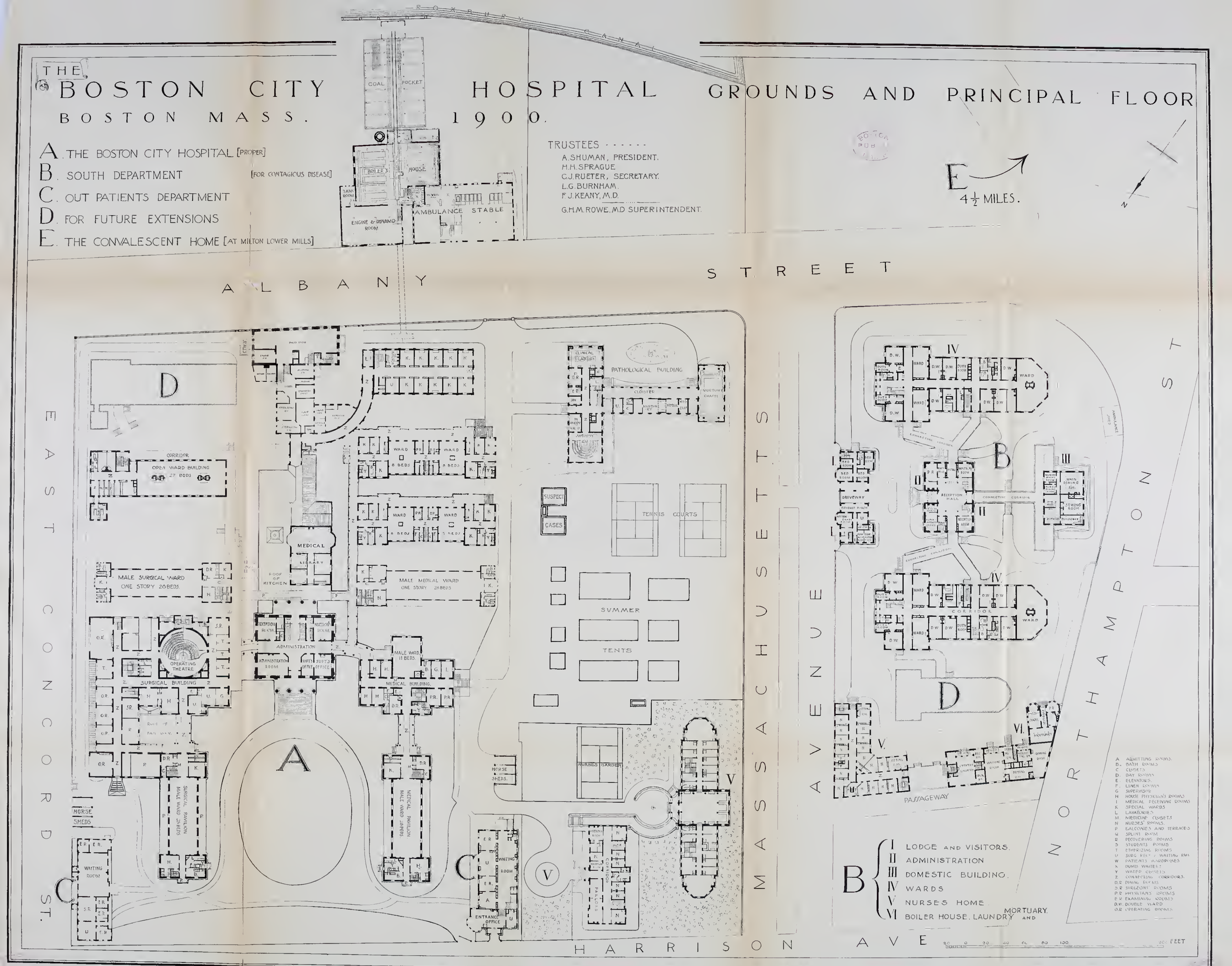


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Accident cases	16
Ambulances:	
Record of Work	36
Service	58
Applicants for Admission	34
Applicants not Admitted	35, 58
Bequests and Trust Funds	184
Card Catalogue of Clinical Cases	64
Census of Days' Board of Persons	37
Convalescent Home	20, 27, 57
Expenditures	54
Statistics	63
Rules for	192
Finances, Tables of Disbursements	47, 48
Expenditures, where made	20
Résumé of	18
Receipts	20, 57
Disbursements According to Division	19
Gifts, Bequests, etc.	29, 66
Hospital:	
Capacity of	22
Renovations	22, 59
Necessities	24
Hospital Officers	14, 66
House Officers	12
House Rules	188
Maintenance Statistics	17, 20
Medical Library	63
Medical and Surgical Reports	27
Medical and Surgical Staff	7
Changes During the Year	27

PAGE.

Medical and Surgical Statistics:
House Patients:
Medical Diseases 67
Surgical " 80
Surgical Operations 103
Gynæcological Diseases 117
Gynæcological Operations 123
Eye, Diseases of the 125
Ophthalmic Cases Treated in Other House Services 128
Ear, Diseases of the 130
Aural Cases Treated in Other House Services . 132
Mortality, Rate of 31, 58
New Buildings 23
Out-Patient Departments:
Externes 13
Patients Treated 16, 33
Number of Visits 16, 33
Work of 21, 63
Expenditures 51
Medical Diseases 134
Surgical " 149
Eye, Diseases of the 156
Skin " " " 162
Nervous System, Diseases of the 165
Throat, Diseases of the 172
Ear, " " " 175
Women, " " 179
Pathological Department:
Expenditures 51
Patients:
Number of, and Expenditures 15
Statistics as to Services 17, 32
Paying 20, 21
General Statistics 30
Admitted as to Services 32
Employment of 38
Nativity of 41
Ages of 41
Civil Condition of 42
Condition on Discharge 42
Comparative Statistics for the Last Ten Years . 59
Rules for Admission, Government and Discharge of, 188

PAGE.
Relief Station 23
Expenditures 56
Description of 60
Small-pox Epidemic 62
South Department:
Staff 11, 14
House Officers 14
Paying Patients 20, 21
Statistics as to Patients 25
Expenditures 19, 26, 52
Capacity 22, 26
Mortality 26
Applicants examined 43
" not admitted 43
Ambulance work 44, 58
Patients, Employment of 44
" Nativity of 45
" Ages of 46
" Civil Condition of 46
" Condition on Discharge 46
Medical and Surgical Statistics 181
Rules for 191
Statistics, General 16
Superintendent, Report of 30
Training School for Nurses 27, 64
Prospectus 194
Course of Instruction 199
Distribution of Studies 199
Lectures and Subjects 201
Graduates 202, 210
Trust Funds 184, 187
Trustees, List of 7
" Report of 15
Visitors, Rules for 190
X-Ray Work 25

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1900.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,

WITH

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,

THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE AND GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.,

FOR THE THIRTY-EIGHTH YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1901 TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INCLUSIVE.

TRUSTEES.

A. Shuman, *President* . . .	Term expires in 1905.
Conrad J. Rueter, *Secretary* .	Term expires in 1903.
Henry H. Sprague . . .	Term expires in 1904.
Lamont G. Burnham . . .	Term expires in 1906.
Francis J. Keany, M.D. . .	Term expires in 1902.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

Wm. Ingalls, M.D. Thomas M. Rotch, M.D.
Edward H. Bradford, M.D. Charles F. Folsom, M.D.
Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D.

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

George H. M. Rowe, M.D.

Senior Physician.

John G. Blake, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

A. L. Mason, M.D.
G. B. Shattuck, M.D.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D.
Francis H. Williams, M.D.
Chas. F. Withington, M.D.
Henry Jackson, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

George G. Sears, M.D.
John L. Morse, M.D.
John L. Ames, M.D.
H. D. Arnold, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

John W. Bartol, M.D.
John N. Coolidge, M.D.
Elliott P. Joslin, M.D.
William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.
Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D.
Franklin W. White, M.D.

Senior Surgeons.

D. W. Cheever, M.D.
Geo. W. Gay, M.D.

Advisory Surgeon.

J. Orne Green, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons.

Wm. P. Bolles, M.D.
Abner Post, M.D.
M. F. Gavin, M.D.

Junior Visiting Surgeons.

H. L. Burrell, M.D.
Francis S. Watson, M.D.
H. W. Cushing, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

George H. Monks, M.D.
John C. Munro, M.D.
Paul Thorndike, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Edwin W. Dwight, M.D. | J. Bapst Blake, M.D.
Fred B. Lund, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Edward H. Nichols, M.D.
Howard A. Lothrop, M.D.
John T. Bottomley, M.D.
Frederic J. Cotton, M.D.
William E. Faulkner, M.D.
Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D.

Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon.

Luther G. Paul, M.D.*

Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Charles M. Green, M.D.

Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

George Haven, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Edward Reynolds, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Frank A. Higgins, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Leo V. Friedman, M.D.*

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.

O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

---

* Appointed for six months from December 1, 1901.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

John C. Bossidy, M.D. | Edward R. Williams, M.D.
Allen Greenwood, M.D.

Aural Surgeons.

George A. Leland, M.D. | Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

Assistant to the Aural Surgeons.

Charles D. Underhill, M.D.

Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D. | J. W. Farlow, M.D.

Assistants to the Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.

George A. Leland, M.D. | Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Morton Prince, M.D. | Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D.
Wm. N. Bullard, M.D.

First Assistants to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

John J. Thomas, M.D. | Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

James S. Howe, M.D. | George F. Harding, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

Visiting Pathologist.

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Pathologist.

F. B. Mallory, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist.

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D.

First Assistant in Pathology.

Henry A. Christian, M.D.

Second Assistant in Pathology.

Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

Robert L. Emerson, M.D.

Medico-Legal Pathologist.

F. W. Draper, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

John W. Bartol, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

J. Bapst Blake, M.D.

Advisory Staff, South Department.

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.
Geo. W. Gay, M.D.
John G. Blake, M.D.
A. L. Mason, M.D.

Physicians to the Convalescent Home.

Edward T. Twitchell, M.D.
James A. Mahon, M.D.
John P. Treanor, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

House Physicians.	*House Surgeons.*
(For six months ending July 15, 1901.)	
Walter A. Griffin,	Walter C. Howe,
Hartley W. Thayer,	Harry H. Germain,
Howard H. Smith,	Henry J. Hoye.
(For six months ending January 20, 1902.)	
Charles B. Fuller,	David D. Scannell,
Alvah C. Cummings,	Richard Collins,
John H. Mullen,	Theodore C. Beebe, Jr.
(For six months beginning January 20, 1902.)	
Irving J. Fisher,	Robert Soutter,
Harris B. Haskell,	William J. McCausland,
Howard B. Jackson,	Frederick B. Willard.

Gynæcological House Physicians.

(For six months ending July 15, 1901.)

James H. Shannon.

(For six months ending January 20, 1902.)

Herbert C. de V. Cornwell.

(For six months beginning January 20, 1902.)

William G. Dwinell.

Ophthalmic and Aural House Surgeons.

(For six months ending July 1, 1901.)

Peter H. Thompson.

(For six months ending January 6, 1902.)

William H. Lowell.

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

David Nelson.

Pathological House Officers.

(For six months ending July 1, 1901.

Walter R. Brinckerhoff.

(For six months ending January 6, 1902.)

Elmer E. Southard.

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

Ralph L. Thompson.

Senior Medical Internes. *Senior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 20, 1902.)

Alfred H. Childs,	Percy Bartlett,
Thomas F. Leen,	David Cheever,
Samuel G. Underhill,	Peer P. Johnson.

Gynæcological Interne.

(For six months beginning January 20, 1902.)

Wallis D. Walker.

Pathological Interne.

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

Louis Hoag.

Junior Medical Internes. *Junior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 7, 1902.)

Michael F. Barrett,	Lincoln F. Sise,
John S. Waterman,	Fritz W. Gay,
John H. Cunningham, Jr.,	Dwight M. Lewis.

Medical Externes. *Surgical Externes.*

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

Nathaniel K. Wood,	William C. Peters,
George P. Sanborn,	Raphael C. Thomas,
Russell S. Rowland,	Stuart V. R. Hooker.

Gynæcological Externe.

(For six months beginning January 6, 1902.)

Nathaniel R. Mason.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

George H. M. Rowe, M.D., *Superintendent.*
E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent.*
Frank H. Holt, M.D., *First Executive Assistant.*
Harry H. Germain, M.D., *Second Executive Assistant.*
Samuel M. Nesmith, *Steward.*
Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.*
Greenleaf R. Tucker, B.S., *Chemist.*
Henry A. Christian, M.D., *First Assistant in Pathology.*
Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D., *Second Assistant in Pathology.*
Miss Ida Washburne, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*
Miss Inez C. Lord, *Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*
Miss Harriet M. Seaver, *Night Superintendent of Nurses.*
Miss Abbie A. Bliss, *Assistant Matron.*

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

J. H. McCollom, M.D., *Resident Physician.*
Robert Hazen, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*
William E. Currier, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*
Miss Mary M. Riddle, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.*

House Officers (Senior).

Ralph B. Ober,
Whitman G. Stickney,
Perez B. Howard,
Frank A. Murphy.

House Officers (Junior).

Lloyd H. Mills,
Ralph F. Hodgdon.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Miss Elizabeth C. Fairbank, *Matron.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,
BOSTON, January 31, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith the thirty-eighth annual report *for the year beginning February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive:*

NUMBER OF PATIENTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1901		470
Admitted from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive:		
Medical	3,236	
Surgical	3,866	
Gynæcological	744	
Ophthalmic	118	
Aural	69	
		8,033
Treated during the year		8,503
Discharged during the year	7,156	
Died during the year	961	
		8,117
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1902		386
Largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time		495

Smallest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time	315
Daily average number of patients	$409\frac{8}{100}$
Average number of days' stay of patients	$17\frac{56}{100}$
Number of patients accidentally injured, admitted,	1,091
Number of weeks' treatment given in Hospital	21,330
Number of days' treatment given in Hospital	149,313
Number of applicants for admission to Hospital	12,030
Number of applicants rejected	3,997
Number of patients treated in Convalescent Home,	386

Number of patients treated in the Out-Patient Departments, classified according to diseases:

For medical diseases	6,896
" surgical "	9,953
" diseases of the eye	2,084
" " " " ear	1,041
" " " " skin	1,262
" " " women	830
" " " the nervous system	613
" " " " throat	1,651
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included	4,305
Total number of out-patients	28,635

Number of visits by patients to the Out-Patient Departments, classified according to diseases:

For medical diseases	10,159
" surgical "	51,445
" diseases of the eye	5,581
" " " " ear	5,136
" " " " skin	2,592
" " " women	4,838
" " " the nervous system	3,957
Carried forward	83,708

Brought forward	83,708
For diseases of the throat	4,087
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included	4,305
Total number of visits of out-patients .	92,100

STATISTICS OF PATIENTS ACCORDING TO SERVICES, FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INCLUSIVE.

SERVICES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Total Discharged and Died.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.
First Surgical	79	1,311	1,193	137	1,330	60
Second Surgical	73	1,333	1,189	151	1,340	66
Third Surgical	73	1,222	1,121	116	1,237	58
First Medical	65	1,166	974	206	1,180	51
Second Medical	55	1,046	893	157	1,050	51
Third Medical	65	1,024	896	144	1,040	49
Gynæcological	44	744	698	47	745	43
Ophthalmic	9	118	124	1	125	2
Aural	7	69	68	2	70	6
Totals	470	8,033	7,156	961	8,117	386

The entire expenditures for all departments of the Hospital during the year were $445,291.50. Of this amount $317,438.13 was on account of the Hospital proper; $98,419.82 on account of the South Department; $8,192.05 on account of the eight Out-Patient Departments; $9,631.10 for the Convalescent Home; $369.25 on account of determining the settlement of paying patients; $629.46 on account of the Relief Station; and $10,611.69 on account of Pathological Department.

To the amount expended for the Hospital proper, $317,438.13 (see Table 1 in Superintendent's Report), there should be added the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1902, which was $1,075.47 less than February 1, 1901. There should also be deducted $665.63 for printing Medical and Surgical Reports, and $411.84 for card cataloguing clinical records, making the total amount chargeable

to the expenditures of the year $317,436.13. There were given 21,330 weeks' board to ward patients, and after deducting the money collected from all sources for pay patients and other income the net cost to the city per capita, per week, was $11.83.

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital proper at any one time was 495, and the minimum number 315. The daily average number of patients was $409\frac{8}{100}$. The total number of patients treated in the wards was 8,503.

RÉSUMÉ OF FINANCES FOR THE YEAR.

Total expenditures for Hospital Department		$445,291 50
Stock on hand February 1, 1901, Hospital proper		26,934 57
Stock on hand February 1, 1901, South Department		5,983 37
		$478,209 44
DEDUCT.		
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports	$665 63	
Expense cataloguing Clinical Records	411 84	
Maintaining Out-Patient Departments	8,192 05	
Maintaining Pathological Department	10,611 69	
Expenses of Settlement Account	369 25	
Maintaining South Department	98,419 82	
Maintaining Convalescent Home	9,631 10	
Relief Station	629 46	
Stock on hand February 1, 1902, Hospital proper	25,859 10	
Stock on hand February 1, 1902, South Department	6,328 90	
Income from all sources	64,659 80	
		225,778 64
Net cost to the city for maintaining Hospital proper		$252,430 80

The tables of disbursements in Superintendent's Report show the expenditures of the Hospital Department during the fiscal year, February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive. Table No. 1 in Superintendent's Report shows the disbursements by departments, according to the general subdivisions, and includes statistics of the department divided into the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Department, Settlement Account, South Department, Convalescent Home and Relief Station. Table No. 2 in Superintendent's Report shows the disbursements for the year in the same departments, itemizing the various subdivisions, and includes, for all practical purposes, the quantity, cost and average price paid for the various items.

The total expenditures during the fiscal year for the Hospital Department, in all its various branches, have been $445,291.50, and the disbursements have been made as follows:

The Hospital proper	$317,438 13
Out-Patient Departments	8,192 05
Pathological Department	10,611 69
Settlement Account	369 25
South Department	98,419 82
Convalescent Home	9,631 10
Relief Station	629 46
Total	$445,291 50

The Hospital Proper. — The Hospital has three subdivisions: The Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, and the Pathological Department. In computing the *pro rata* cost, per patient, per week, the cost of the Pathological Department is included in that of the Hospital, but for executive reasons is tabulated separately, in order to show the cost of running that department. The expenditures for the South Department for infectious diseases and the Convalescent Home are kept in separate tables.

South Department. —The total expenditure for the South Department was $98,419.82, against $94,009.17 for the pre-

vious year, and allowing for the difference in stock at the beginning and close of the year, the sum of $98,074.29 represents the cost of the maintenance for the fiscal year. The per capita weekly cost at the South Department was $8.08.

Out-Patient Departments. — The expenditure in the various Out-Patient Departments was $8,192.05.

Convalescent Home. — The expenditure for the Convalescent Home was $9,631.10. The daily average was twenty-two patients, and the average weekly cost $8.43.

The total expenditures in the Hospital Department have been $445,291.50, but the net cost to the city for maintaining the Hospital proper was only $252,430.80.

The expenditure upon the Hospital proper was for the care of 8,503 patients in the wards for 149,313 days' or 21,330 weeks' board, which makes an average weekly cost of $14.88, or a daily cost of $2.11 for patients of all classes. The net cost per patient, per week, to the city was only $11.83. The cost of uncooked food supplies for all persons, including patients and the entire household at the Hospital proper, was $94,099.55. The average number of patients was 409; of officers and employees, including house and nursing staff, 361; or a total daily average of 770 persons. The number of weeks' board for all persons was 40,182, and the weekly cost per person, for uncooked food supplies, was $2.34, or 33 cents per day.

There has been collected and paid into the City Treasury during the year $62,523.63 on account of all classes of paying patients, as follows:

From cases paid by the Commonwealth .	$24,825 47
From town and city cases	12,173 92
From private and ward-paying patients .	24,011 88
From the South Department . . .	1,512 36
Total	$62,523 63

The interest received from trust funds for the support of free patients was $1,991.50, and from the sale of old material $144.67. These sums amount to $64,659.80, which was the total income of the Hospital Department for the fiscal year.

Interest on trust funds, $1,991.50, was added to Hospital appropriation. Income from paying patients, $62,523.63; from old material, $144.67; total, $62,668.30, was paid into the City Treasury, and hence could not be used for Hospital expenditures. This sum reduces the net cost to the city for the Hospital Department, for all purposes, to the sum of $380,631.70, and for the Hospital proper, $252,778.33.

There have been treated in the various Out-Patient Departments 28,635 patients, at a cost of $8,192.05. Other statistics, found elsewhere, include the number of out-patients, number of their visits, rate of mortality, work of ambulances, census of days' board of all persons, the occupation, nativity, ages and civil condition of patients admitted, and physical condition of patients when discharged, which have been tabulated as Hospital statistics.

The report of the Superintendent, presented herewith, contains, besides other information, a more detailed statement of the year's expenditures, the number of patients admitted, and is accompanied by the medical and surgical statistics. These tables give in detail the number of patients treated in the Out-Patient Departments during the year, with classified statements of their diseases and results of treatment.

PAYING PATIENTS.

There has been collected from patients of all classes the sum of $62,523.63. There was received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the board of patients, $24,825.47; from various cities and towns, $12,173.92; there has been collected at the Superintendent's office, on account of private room and ward-paying patients, $24,011.88, and for the board of paying patients at the South Department, $1,512.36. During the last nineteen years there has been collected and paid into the City Treasury a total of $917,897.84.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

The total number of out-patients treated this year was 28,635. Nearly all the Out-Patient Departments, the Surgical excepted, showed an increase in attendance. The decrease in the number of Surgical Out-Patients is due to the closing

of that department to all but emergency cases from November 26 to December 30, on account of the number of cases of small-pox in the city, and the consequent danger of bringing the infection into the Hospital. The number of visits was 92,100. In June, 1901, the Surgical Out-Patient Department moved to temporary quarters, as the building previously occupied was to be torn down to make way for a larger and more commodious structure. The Surgical Out-Patient Department occupied the Casualty wards and adjoining rooms. The purposes of the Casualty wards were continued by temporarily using the commodious Recovery rooms, on the floor above. The work of the Surgical Out-Patient Department is better provided for in these temporary quarters than in the old building. The work of all the Out-Patient Departments continues to grow.

The capacity of the Hospital, in all its departments, last year was 828 beds. Owing to the demolition of Pavilion III., Wards K and L have not been available, and the capacity has thus been temporarily diminished by ninety-two beds. The available beds this year are as follows:

Hospital proper	436
South Department	264
Convalescent Home	36
Total	736

The temporary deficiency has been met by changing the services in several wards, and has worked fairly well, although at times cases have been rejected that we wish could have been received.

HOSPITAL RENOVATIONS.

The report of the Superintendent shows that the amount expended on general repairs to buildings, in all departments of the Hospital, was $35,070.64, of which amount $25,884.72 was upon the Hospital proper, this sum including all repairs upon buildings, heating and lighting apparatus, plumbing, refrigerating system, walls, fences, drains and sewers, and annual house-cleaning expenses.

NEW BUILDINGS.

The building known as the "old lodge," and mostly used for the accommodation of the Surgical Out-Patient Department, was torn down, and in its place a new three-storied building is now being erected. The lower floor, partially below grade, is made available by construction of areas. This building will be used for the Surgical and other Out-Patient Departments; the upper story being intended in part for rooms for junior house officers and for orderlies.

A new three-storied building to replace Pavilion III., which has long been condemned as an unhygienic building, unsuitable for patients, is now being constructed. The old building has been removed and a three-storied building is now being erected, which will give accommodation for 114 patients. These wards have been adapted for isolating rooms for patients who ought to be separated from the ordinary medical and surgical open wards.

Other additions to the Hospital buildings have been made during the year. The two houses for nurses have been connected by a covered corridor. The corridor is simple in its design, but harmonizes with both buildings. It is arranged as an open corridor in summer, and can be changed into a closed corridor during the cold season. It has demonstrated its usefulness during the recent winter.

The Relief Station is now practically finished and furnished, and will be opened during the coming month. This building is more fully described elsewhere. The Trustees believe that this station will meet the requirements of the northern and eastern sections of the city.

The Trustees do not intend that this shall be a hospital in the usual sense of the word, because the situation and surroundings are not favorable to hospital conditions. Primarily it is intended that prompt and efficient aid shall be rendered to the sick or the injured who need surgical or medical relief, practically including all classes of emergency cases. The Relief Station will be equipped with a first-class ambulance service, and will be made sufficient to meet all such demands as experience may teach us will be necessary.

This section of the city, including Charlestown and East Boston, has rapidly increased in railroads, steamships, general transportation and manufacturing purposes, and, obviously, causes a greater amount of physical injury than existed in former years. The Trustees confidently expect that this branch of the Hospital service will prove a most beneficent one in first aid to the injured, and a great boon to large numbers of persons who may, unfortunately, be injured.

For several years there has been a demand for some way whereby the house officers could obtain proper physical exercise during the winter months. There was no place within the present Hospital buildings that could be diverted from the necessary Hospital work. The Trustees did not believe they could properly divert appropriations received for Hospital purposes to such use. There was placed in the hands of the Trustees the sum of $1,000, the result of voluntary contributions from graduated house officers, the Hospital Staff and friends. With this there has been constructed a wooden building 40 by 38 feet, suitably arranged to accommodate two regulation courts, which may be used both for squash tennis or a handball court. It is lighted by electricity, and may be used during the evening.

Several improvements have been made; new elevators both on the Medical and Surgical wings. A two-storied storage house, 110 by 20 feet, has been built on the wharf yard. This gives ample accommodations for the storage of bedsteads, furniture, and other outfit for our tent system. This supplies us with the means to meet great emergencies which, from time to time, happen in a large city, — as during the late war, when we had accommodations for 160 soldiers. This storage house also receives second-hand building material, odds and ends of value, not required for immediate use, but which should serve an economic purpose when wanted, and which should not be stored in basements of buildings devoted to the sick.

HOSPITAL NECESSITIES.

In the development of medical science in hospitals, new and sometimes rapid changes occur, making it necessary to supply increased and costly additions. For six years great

progress has been made in X-ray work and hospital photography, until it is now considered an indispensable adjunct for properly carrying on scientific work, both surgical and medical. The Trustees desire to carry out the wishes of the Visiting Staff in furnishing proper facilities and all the requirements for the proper development of X-ray and photographic work, suited for hospital work. The Trustees are gratified at the commendable work already done. At present this work is restricted to a small basement room, entirely inadequate, and under great disadvantages. The Trustees believe that this process has passed the experimental stage, and has vindicated its usefulness sufficiently to warrant them in recommending a new and special building adapted for the combined work of an X-ray clinic and hospital photography.

If this is worth doing at all, it is worth doing well. The Trustees recommend that a new building be erected, and that $100,000 be appropriated for this and allied purposes.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The statistics for the South Department for infectious diseases for the year from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, are as follows:

Number of patients remaining in the South Department January 31, 1901		302
Admitted from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive		2,506
Treated during the year		2,808
Discharged during the year	2,227	
Died during the year	353	
		2,580
Number of patients remaining in the South Department January 31, 1902		228
Largest number of patients in the South Department at any one time		318
Smallest number of patients in the South Department at any one time		146
Daily average number of patients		232

Average number of days' stay of patients . . .	30
Number of weeks' treatment given in the South Department	12,135
Number of days' treatment given in the South Department	84,946
Number of applicants for admission to the South Department	3,558
Number of applicants rejected	1,052
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age .	458
Number of patients dying within twenty-four hours of admission	74
Number of patients dying within forty-eight hours of admission	29
Average age of patients	9

The daily average number of patients was 232; the total number of weeks' board was 12,135. Of the total number of patients admitted 353 have died, which includes 103 who died within forty-eight hours after admission, or 29 per cent. of all deaths. The death rate of diphtheria during the year was 10.8 per cent.

There will be found on pages 52 to 54 a detailed account of the expenditures of this department, the various sub-divisions being kept the same as at the Hospital proper. The approximate sum expended upon this department has been $98,419.82, from which there should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1902, which was $345.53 more than was on hand February 1, 1901. This gives $98,074.29 as the sum charged to maintenance for the year. This sum expended upon 2,808 patients and divided by 12,135 weeks' board, gives $8.08 as the cost per patient per week. The total expenditures upon subsistence supplies was $27,146.09, and the total number of weeks' board for an average of 347 persons, was 18,097. This gives a weekly cost per person, for uncooked subsistence supplies, of $1.50, or 21 cents per day.

The South Department, originally intended for 240 beds, has, for continuous months during the past year, ranged from 146 to 318 patients. During the year, 209 applicants were rejected, because at the time of the applications there were

no vacant beds and the wards were already crowded to a degree far in excess of safety. At times, during an epidemic of measles, we are wholly unable to admit applicants with this disease. The original plan of an additional building for the treatment of measles should be completed.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

The number of patients treated during the year was 386; the total number of days' board was 7,992; the average weekly cost per patient was $8.43.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses is in the twenty-fourth year of its organization. Six hundred and eighty-six pupils have been graduated. The School now numbers 136 nurses. They are distributed as follows: Ninety-eight are at the Hospital proper, 36 at the South Department, and 2 at the Convalescent Home. Thirty-two nurses have now received the third-year course. Of our graduates, 111 are now engaged in hospital work, as superintendents, superintendents of nurses, or other responsible positions. The number of applicants is consequently increasing.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL REPORTS.

The twelfth series of the Medical and Surgical Reports was issued this year, the same having been edited by Drs. Burrell, Councilman and Withington. The demand for copies of these reports is annually increasing, and from sources which show that they are much valued as scientific papers.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The following are the changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff during the present year:

J. Orne Green, M.D., Aural Surgeon, resigned, and was appointed Advisory Surgeon.

Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., Visiting Physician, resigned, and was appointed Consulting Physician and Surgeon.

J. Bergen Ogden, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Pathology; Edwin C. Jack, M.D., and Walter B. Lancaster, M.D., Ophthalmic Surgeons; Wm. J. Daly, M.D., Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons; Harry C. Low, M.D., First Assistant in Pathology; Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Medical Registrar; C. Ellery Stedman, M.D., and Daniel D. Gilbert, M.D., Physicians to the Convalescent Home, resigned their positions.

The following promotions have been made:

John L. Ames, M.D., from Senior Out-Patient Physician to Assistant Visiting Physician; George Haven, M.D., from First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Edward Reynolds, M.D., from Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Frank A. Higgins, M.D., from Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Henry A. Christian, M.D., from Second Assistant in Pathology to First Assistant in Pathology; Henry Jackson, M.D., from Assistant Visiting Physician to Visiting Physician; Horace D. Arnold, M.D., from Physician to Out-Patients to Assistant Visiting Physician; Allen Greenwood, M.D., and Edward R. Williams, M.D., from Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons to Ophthalmic Surgeons.

The following new appointments were made:

Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Physician to Out-Patients; Franklin S. Newell, M.D., Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D., Second Assistant in Pathology; John W. Bartol, M.D., Medical Registrar; Franklin W. White, M.D., Physician to Out-Patients; Robert L. Emerson, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Pathology; James A. Mahon, M.D., and John P. Treanor, M.D., Physicians to the Convalescent Home. Pending a change in the Rules, Frederick J. Cotton, M.D., William E. Faulkner, M.D., and Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., were appointed to act as additional Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons. Earlier in the year, William E. Faulkner, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon for four months, beginning April 1, 1901. Benjamin Tenney, M.D., was appointed Fourth

Assistant Visiting Surgeon for six months, beginning July 1, 1901. Luther G. Paul, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon for six months, beginning December 1, 1901. Foster H. Cary, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women for six months, beginning May 1, 1901. Leo V. Friedman, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women for six months, beginning November 1, 1901. Sylvester F. McKeen, M.D., was appointed Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients for six months, beginning February 1, 1901. Michael J. Cronin, M.D., was appointed Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients for six months, beginning July 1, 1901. W. T. Councilman, M.D., George W. Gay, M.D., John G. Blake, M.D., and A. L. Mason, M.D., were reappointed as Advisory Staff for the South Department.

The Trustees renew their grateful acknowledgments for many and various services bestowed upon the sick. The Christmas and Easter music and flower missions have made Christmas and Easter bright and joyous days, and have been specially enjoyed by the patients in the free wards. The City Missionary Society and the Episcopal City Mission have made their usual weekly and special visits, and their work has been practical and often of much benefit. The Boston Young Men's Christian Union has supplied the convalescents with free rides in the parks.

The Hospital is indebted to many persons for the gifts of clothing, books, reading matter, toys and books for children.

The Trustees desire to express their high appreciation of the valuable services in their constant and painstaking attention to the sick by the Medical and Surgical Staff, and wish to emphasize the value of the faithful interest shown by them appertaining to the welfare of patients and to the Hospital generally.

Mr. Lamont G. Burnham was reappointed as Trustee for the term of five years from May 1, 1901.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Trustees,

A. SHUMAN,
President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, January 31, 1902.

To the Trustees:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith my annual report of the Hospital for the year February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

The following table shows the number of patients who have each year applied for admission and been treated at the Hospital proper:

	Patients examined for admission.	Patients admitted.	Patients accidentally injured.	Number of out-patients treated.
From June 1, 1864, to Dec. 31, 1864 (7 mos.)	703	475	129	371
From January 1, 1865, to Dec. 31, 1865.....	1,451	1,066	242	1,143
From January 1, 1866, to Dec. 31, 1866.....	1,749	1,432	345	3,324
From January 1, 1867, to Dec. 31, 1867.....	1,913	1,534	328	7,015
From January 1, 1868, to Dec. 31, 1868.....	2,729	2,078	417	8,794
From Jan. 1, 1869, to April 30, 1870 (16 mos.).	4,632	3,054	482	11,791
From May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1871.....	3,977	2,396	525	8,899
From May 1, 1871, to April 30, 1872.....	4,387	2,873	565	8,947
From May 1, 1872, to April 30, 1873.....	4,326	3,304	660	7,526
From May 1, 1873, to April 30, 1874.....	4,250	3,201	804	9,272
From May 1, 1874, to April 30, 1875.....	4,652	3,424	756	8,732
From May 1, 1875, to April 30, 1876.....	4,434	3,180	689	9,413
From May 1, 1876, to April 30, 1877.....	4,713	3,580	663	8,526
From May 1, 1877, to April 30, 1878.....	5,068	4,034	604	9,658
From May 1, 1878, to April 30, 1879.....	5,285	4,323	734	10,419
From May 1, 1879, to April 30, 1880.....	5,444	3,995	505	10,309
From May 1, 1880, to April 30, 1881.....	5,781	4,418	553	10,605
From May 1, 1881, to April 30, 1882.....	5,842	4,107	567	12,035
From May 1, 1882, to April 30, 1883.....	5,991	4,423	666	12,174
Carried forward.....	77,327	56,897	10,234	158,953

	Patients examined for admission.	Patients admitted.	Patients accidentally injured.	Number of out-patients treated.
Brought forward	77,327	56,897	10,234	158,953
From May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884.....	6,152	4,780	531	14,241
From May 1, 1884, to April 30, 1885.....	6,072	4,831	676	12,005
From May 1, 1885, to Dec. 31, 1885 (8 mos.).	3,965	3,229	562	8,271
From January 1, 1886, to Dec. 31, 1886.....	6,086	5,046	757	12,733
From January 1, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1887.....	6,682	5,577	790	13,124
From January 1, 1888, to Dec. 31, 1888.....	7,406	5,875	709	13,383
From January 1, 1889, to Dec. 31, 1889.....	8,274	6,157	888	13,605
From January 1, 1890, to Dec. 31, 1890.....	8,101	6,473	1,079	12,983
From Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 31, 1892 (13 mos).	10,507	7,494	1,331	15,560
From February 1, 1892, to Jan. 31, 1893.....	9,961	7,787	1,459	14,485
From February 1, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1894.....	10,803	8,292	1,495	15,592
From February 1, 1894, to Jan. 31, 1895.....	11,617	8,064	1,401	18,073
From February 1, 1895, to Jan. 31, 1896.....	11,589	7,956	1,469	17,740
From February 1, 1896, to Jan. 31, 1897.....	11,396	7,941	1,991	20,562
From February 1, 1897, to Jan. 31, 1898.....	10,999	7,916	1,359	22,712
From February 1, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.....	11,492	8,231	1,845	22,640
From February 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1900.....	11,557	7,945	1,427	26,288
From February 1, 1900, to Jan. 31, 1901.....	11,951	8,131	1,210	27,328
From February 1, 1901, to Jan. 31, 1902.....	12,030	8,033	1,091	28,635
Totals	253,967	186,655	32,304	488,913

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR, AND RATE OF MORTALITY.

	No. of Patients. Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1864, 7 months, ending Dec. 31 .	475	47	.099
1865, year ending Dec. 31 . .	1,167	97	.083
1866, " " " . .	1,549	123	.080
1867, " " " . .	1,697	146	.086
1868, " " " . .	2,219	163	.073
1870, 16 months, ending April 30 .	3,235	246	.076
1871, year ending April 30 . .	2,569	215	.083
1872, " " " . .	3,054	247	.080
1873, " " " . .	2,527	351	.099
1874, " " " . .	3,435	282	.082

	No. of Patients. Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1875, year ending April 30 . .	3,662	291	.079
1876, " " " . .	3,421	290	.084
1877, " " " . .	3,843	287	.074
1878, " " " . .	4,434	311	.071
1879, " " " . .	4,631	347	.074
1880, " " " . .	4,298	401	.093
1881, " " " . .	4,708	421	.089
1882, " " " . .	4,382	415	.940
1883, " " " . .	4,702	473	.100
1884, " " " . .	5,061	476	.094
1885, " " " . .	5,167	513	.094
1885, 8 months, ending Dec. 31 .	3,550	363	.102
1886, year ending Dec. 31 . .	5,368	603	.110
1887, " " " . .	5,937	623	.104
1888, " " " . .	6,227	772	.123
1889, " " " . .	6,502	804	.123
1890, " " " . .	6,853	752	.109
1891, 13 months, ending Jan. 31, 1892	7,910	852	.107
1892–3, year ending Jan. 31, 1893,	8,236	958	.116
1893–4, " " " 1894,	8,763	1,153	.131
1894–5, " " " 1895,	8,599	1,060	.123
1895–6, " " " 1896,	8,439	881	.104
1896–7, " " " 1897,	8,393	835	.099
1897–8, " " " 1898,	8,382	852	.101
1898–9, " " " 1899,	8,719	958	.109
1899–1900, year ending " 1900,	8,457	939	.111
1900–1901, " " " 1901,	8,578	992	.115
1901–1902, " " " 1902,	8,503	961	.113

Patients admitted to the Hospital:

Medical services	3,236
Surgical services	3,866
Gynæcological service	744
Ophthalmic service	118
Aural service	69
Total	8,033

Patients who visited the Hospital for advice and treatment in the Out-Patient Departments:

Medical diseases	6,896
Surgical diseases	9,953
Diseases of the eye	2,084
Diseases of the ear	1,041
Diseases of the skin	1,262
Diseases of women	830
Diseases of the nervous system	613
Diseases of the throat	1,651
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not included elsewhere	4,305
Total	28,635

NUMBER OF VISITS MADE BY OUT-PATIENTS TO HOSPITAL.

Year.	Month.	Medical.	Surgical.	Eye.	Ear.	Skin.	Women.	Nervous.	Throat.	Total.
1901.	February	687	4,016	375	383	188	367	287	293	6,596
	March	863	4,996	536	589	215	414	331	382	8,326
	April	773	4,481	507	475	202	400	303	360	7,501
	May	925	4,509	563	441	208	385	377	320	7,728
	June	931	4,490	424	508	237	594	344	248	7,776
	July	1,005	5,742	511	413	203	445	386	292	8,997
	August	1,214	5,634	476	493	262	484	343	345	9,251
	September	989	4,343	497	412	228	426	400	335	7,630
	October	884	5,276	485	458	326	505	380	370	8,684
	November	674	4,096	432	364	208	350	319	447	6,890
	December	492	390	297	255	144	187	177	273	2,215
1902.	January	722	3,472	478	345	171	281	310	422	6,201
	Totals	10,159	51,445	5,581	5,136	2,592	4,838	3,957	4,087	87,795
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident rooms, not classified elsewhere										4,305
Total										92,100

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number Examined.	Number Admitted.	Number not Admitted.
1901.	February	965	657	308
	March	1,058	735	323
	April	940	705	235
	May	1,021	707	314
	June	1,006	625	381
	July	1,186	724	462
	August	1,076	680	396
	September	1,051	631	420
	October	1,068	706	362
	November	819	617	202
	December	769	558	211
1902.	January	1,071	688	383
	Totals	12,030	8,033	3,997

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902.

Cause of Rejection.	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
For want of accommodation	67	80	38	72	114	118	95	155	136	68	38	161	1,142
Ditto, but admitted within three days	72	19	56	21	14	37	50	53	55	32	11	36	456
Ditto, but admitted later	8	12	18	9	5	23	13	24	23	10	10	7	162
Self-rejected or deferred	48	34	36	44	40	73	63	61	66	40	33	36	574
Ditto, but admitted within three days	17	32	24	7	10	18	23	22	21	19	18	15	226
Ditto, but admitted later	5	1	5	9	5	7	5	21	3	4	10	3	78
For want of sufficient information	14	22	7	19	16	25	30	45	24	13	7	22	244
Ditto, but admitted within three days	6	9	6	4	10	6	6	25	13	8	1	5	99
Ditto, but admitted later	....	5	1	1	5	4	3	3	5	4	....	1	32
Referred to Out-Patient Departments	92	93	83	93	138	135	121	73	62	37	65	75	1,067
Referred to South Department	5	8	7	6	7	6	5	3	5	3	4	9	68
Non-resident	7	4	2	3	3	8	6	4	7	2	1	4	51
No claim	8	6	3	5	5	3	5	3	2	3	1	7	51
Chronic or incurable	4	12	9	7	6	11	15	5	5	....	5	6	85
Pulmonary tuberculosis	3	5	6	5	2	2	2	3	3	....	4	2	37
Delirium tremens and alcoholism	13	10	8	7	5	15	10	7	11	3	6	6	101
Venereal	3	2	....	5	2	2	4	6	3	1	2	2	32
Pregnancy	1	3	2	1	1	4	3	4	1	....	1	1	22
No disease or malingerers,	2	3	....	1	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	12
Insane or mental	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	8
To other appropriate institutions	36	34	30	41	40	56	33	50	37	23	34	37	451
Miscellaneous	3	5	3	4	2	1	2	....	....	9	9	14	52
Totals	416	401	345	365	430	557	496	568	482	279	261	450	5,050
Admitted after three days or more	108	78	110	51	49	95	100	148	120	77	50	67	1,053
Total not admitted	308	323	235	314	381	462	396	420	362	202	211	383	3,997

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK.

IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
Business centre	6	7	5	5	6	8	5	6	2	3	6	4	63
North End	20	19	24	33	25	18	25	20	11	14	21	22	252
West End	25	31	25	31	19	15	21	18	19	21	19	23	267
Back Bay	8	9	5	12	6	8	1	4	2	12	9	8	84
South End	54	83	73	76	60	76	74	70	47	61	61	80	815
Roxbury	45	62	47	44	40	48	47	51	47	40	39	50	560
West Roxbury	4	1	3	1	2	4	4	4	1	2	2	2	30
South Department	1	4	2	....	....	3	2	4	3	2	4	4	29
Dorchester	29	23	26	19	25	20	27	22	36	14	19	14	274
South Boston	35	35	38	34	27	38	48	24	28	31	38	33	409
East Boston	13	22	21	12	20	20	24	11	18	16	18	17	212
Charlestown	14	22	20	14	15	16	17	14	18	17	12	15	194
Jamaica Plain	5	13	9	6	6	6	13	6	4	4	4	6	82
Brighton	6	6	8	8	3	8	4	3	4	3	4	1	58
Roslindale	1	3	2	2	2	4	2	2	5	2	4	....	29
Total trips in	266	340	308	297	256	292	314	259	245	242	260	279	3,358
Did not come	5	10	7	9	1	6	8	4	5	5	14	9	83
Patients brought	261	330	301	288	255	286	306	255	240	237	246	270	3,275

IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO													
Convalescent Home	7	11	12	15	13	8	17	9	6	9	6	8	121
Patients' homes	4	2	11	1	8	9	2	3	1	2	3	2	48
Other hospitals	6	9	5	4	4	3	5	8	4	7	5	2	62
Total trips out	17	22	28	20	25	20	24	20	11	18	14	12	231
Carried extra	17	17	23	20	22	13	23	12	9	10	9	11	186
Patients carried	34	39	51	40	47	33	47	32	20	28	23	23	417

SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips	283	362	336	317	281	312	338	279	256	260	274	291	3,589
Total patients transferred	295	369	352	328	302	319	353	287	260	265	269	293	3,692

RECORD OF COUPÉ WORK.

IN BRINGING													
The physician	1	2	....	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	18
The surgeon	11	16	14	10	28	17	17	14	12	8	10	3	160
Total trips	12	18	14	11	29	20	18	16	13	10	12	5	178

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by the odometer count, 25,377.

CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.

February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DATE.	HOSPITAL PROPER.			SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			CONVALESCENT HOME.			RELIEF STATION.			Total.
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	
1901.													
February	12,945	10,190	23,135	8,329	3,214	11,543	759	221	980	.....	.....	.....	35,658
March	14,557	11,360	25,917	9,026	3,558	12,584	686	248	934	.....	.....	.....	39,435
April	14,016	11,196	25,212	8,548	3,475	12,023	752	241	993	.....	.....	.....	38,228
May	13,924	11,432	25,356	8,344	3,604	11,948	772	248	1,020	.....	.....	.....	38,324
June	12,083	11,010	23,093	7,140	3,549	10,689	908	240	1,148	.....	.....	.....	34,930
July	11,302	10,982	22,284	6,404	3,575	9,979	603	253	856	.....	.....	.....	33,119
August	11,593	10,723	22,316	5,751	3,522	9,273	682	249	931	.....	.....	.....	32,520
September	12,308	10,344	22,652	4,687	3,337	8,024	625	242	867	.....	.....	.....	31,543
October	12,760	11,215	23,975	5,545	3,489	9,034	565	251	816	.....	.....	.....	33,825
November	11,799	11,010	22,809	6,670	3,407	10,077	506	241	747	.....	.....	.....	33,633
December	10,449	11,355	21,804	7,265	3,534	10,799	550	247	797	.....	21	21	33,421
1902.													
January	11,577	11,143	22,720	7,237	3,471	10,708	584	248	832	.....	293	293	34,553
Totals	149,313	131,960	281,273	84,946	41,735	126,681	7,992	2,929	10,921	.....	314	314	419,189

RECAPITULATION.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Days' Board.
Hospital Proper	149,313	131,960	281,273
South Department	84,946	41,735	126,681
Convalescent Home	7,992	2,929	10,921
Relief Station	.....	314	314
Totals	242,251	176,938	419,189

DAILY AVERAGE OF PERSONS.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Persons.
Hospital Proper	409.1	361.5	770.6
South Department	232.7	114.4	347.1
Convalescent Home	21.9	8.0	29.9
Relief Station	.....	0.8	0.8
Totals	663.7	484.7	1,148.4

	Hospital Proper.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Station.	All Departments.
Maximum number of days' board of persons	872	434	42	21	1,305
Minimum number of days' board of persons	670	257	16	1	1,009

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.

Actors	3	*Brought forward*	115
Agents	34	Bartenders	34
Artists	3	Blacksmiths	47
Bakers	31	Boilermakers	17
Barbers	44	Bookbinders	4
Carried forward	115	*Carried forward*	217

Brought forward	217
Book-keepers	20
Bootblacks	9
Bottlers	9
Brakemen	14
Brassworkers	9
Brewers	12
Bricklayers	11
Brokers	5
Butchers	30
Butlers	6
Cabinetmakers	17
Carpenters	159
Cashiers	6
Cigarmakers	24
Clergymen	6
Clerks	158
Coachmen	25
Collectors	3
Commercial travellers	12
Compositors	3
Conductors	33
Confectioners	12
Contractors	6
Cooks	47
Coopers	6
Curriers	4
Decorators	3
Dentists	3
Drivers	41
Druggists	6
Electricians	25
Elevator men	7
Engineers	38
Engravers	2
Errand boys	20
Expressmen	18
Factory operatives	51
Farmers	18
Firemen	45
Fish dealers	8
Fishermen	14
Florists	9
Foremen	14
Freight handlers	20
Fruit dealers	9
Gardeners	26
Grocers	18
Harnessmakers	8
Carried forward	1,266

Brought forward	1,266
Hatters	8
Hostlers	53
Icemen	17
Inspectors	7
Interpreters	3
Ironworkers	36
Janitors	28
Jewellers	11
Junk dealers	10
Kitchenmen	6
Laborers	839
Lamp trimmers	3
Laundrymen	15
Lawyers	13
Leather-workers	4
Letter-carriers	6
Linemen	19
Liquor dealers	4
Longshoremen	66
Lumber handlers	6
Machinists	93
Manufacturers	20
Marble-workers	7
Masons	39
Mechanics	55
Merchants	15
Messengers	21
Metal-workers	12
Milkmen	4
Millmen	11
Miners	4
Motormen	17
Moulders	15
Musicians	13
Newsboys	5
Nurses	38
Office boys	4
Painters	111
Paper-hangers	8
Pavers	6
Pedlers	65
Photographers	4
Physicians	63
Pianomakers	13
Picture-framers	3
Plasterers	14
Plumbers	43
Police officers	11
Carried forward	3,134

Brought forward	3,134
Polishers	8
Porters	45
Pressmen	3
Printers	23
Railroad men	28
Real estate dealers	4
Reporters	3
Restaurant keepers	11
Riggers	9
Roofers	12
Ropemakers	4
Rubber-workers	13
Salesmen	60
Scholars	292
Seamen	50
Shippers	19
Shoemakers	46
Soldiers	2
Steamfitters	14
Stenographers	2
Carried forward	3,782

Brought forward	3,782
Stewards	17
Stonecutters	18
Storekeepers	15
Students	26
Superintendents	9
Tailors	75
Teachers	5
Teamsters	227
Telegraph operators	5
Telephone operators	2
Tinsmiths	14
Undertakers	2
Upholsterers	12
Waiters	74
Watchmen	24
Whitewashers	2
Woodworkers	6
Not classified	196
No occupation	197
Total	4,708

FEMALES.

Actresses	9
Bookbinders	3
Book-keepers	17
Cashiers	4
Chambermaids	18
Clerks	19
Companions	93
Cooks	101
Domestics	849
Dressmakers	48
Factory operatives	95
Housekeepers	81
Housewives	1,042
Laundresses	59
Matrons	4
Milliners	10
Nurses	70
Nursery maids	8
Carried forward	2,440

Brought forward	2,440
Pedlers	4
Saleswomen	39
Scholars	165
Scrubbers	13
Seamstresses	43
Stenographers	10
Storekeepers	3
Students	6
Tailoresses	36
Teachers	8
Telephone operators	6
Typesetters	4
Waitresses	118
Wardmaids	3
Washerwomen	11
Not classified	102
No occupation	314
Total	3,325

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston	1,751
Other towns in Massachusetts	750
Maine	322
New Hampshire	118
Vermont	69
Rhode Island	57
Connecticut	43
Middle Atlantic States	340
District of Columbia	6
Southern States:	
Eastern Section	71
Western Section	13
Central States:	
Eastern Section	70
Western Section	16
Southwestern States	3
Northwestern States	3
Ireland	1,681
British Provinces	1,027
Italy	341
England	325
Russia	278
Sweden	135
Germany	125
Scotland	80
Poland	34
Norway	33
Austria	25
Carried forward	7,716

Brought forward	7,716
West Indies	23
Syria	22
Greece	20
France	15
Armenia	14
China	14
Turkey	11
Switzerland	11
Portugal	9
Holland	8
Finland	8
Belgium	8
Wales	5
Spain	4
Hungary	3
India	3
Australia	2
Azores	2
South America	2
Prussia	2
Roumania	2
Jerusalem	2
At Sea	2
Arabia	2
Asia	1
Africa	1
Sicily	1
Unknown	120
Total	8,033

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months	26	Under 12 months	24
From 1 to 5 years	88	From 1 to 5 years	49
" 5 to 10 "	113	" 5 to 10 "	79
" 10 to 20 "	509	" 10 to 20 "	357
" 20 to 30 "	1,238	" 20 to 30 "	1,113
" 30 to 40 "	1,095	" 30 to 40 "	702
" 40 to 50 "	772	" 40 to 50 "	445
" 50 to 60 "	457	" 50 to 60 "	317
" 60 to 70 "	258	" 60 to 70 "	146
" 70 to 80 "	88	" 70 to 80 "	59
" 80 to 90 "	11	" 80 to 90 "	12
" 90 to 100 "	1	Unknown	22
Unknown	52	Total	3,325
Total	4,708		

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married	1,732	Married	1,502
Single	2,491	Single	1,320
Widowers	413	Widows	475
Unknown	72	Unknown	28
Total	4,708	Total	3,325

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well	1,522	*Brought forward*	7,124
Relieved	5,190	Died	961
Not relieved	330	Eloped	4
Not treated	82	Nearly well	28
Carried forward	7,124	Total	8,117

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1901.	February	317	281	36
	March	375	305	70
	April	365	247	118
	May	381	254	127
	June	343	215	128
	July	261	181	80
	August	212	151	61
	September	190	116	74
	October	259	186	73
	November	301	211	90
	December	253	174	79
1902.	January	301	185	116
	Totals	3,558	2,506	1,052

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902.

CAUSE OF REJECTION.	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
Non-resident	3	2	4	1	2	....	1	3	....	1	2	1	20
Self-rejected	7	12	11	16	6	6	3	4	3	2	13	15	98
No infectious disease	16	40	60	64	89	67	47	60	51	76	44	45	659
Want of accommodation	10	15	39	45	29	4	2	1	1	5	11	47	209
Ex-house patients	....	1	4	1	2	3	7	4	17	6	8	7	60
Variola	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	1	6
Totals	36	70	118	127	128	80	61	74	73	90	79	116	1,052

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1901. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1902. January.	Total.
Business centre	13	17	15	12	14	5	4	5	6	10	11	15	127
North End	12	20	9	6	11	7	10	8	13	9	6	4	115
West End	23	29	25	28	18	9	11	8	15	17	14	14	211
Back Bay	6	6	8	6	5	4	1	....	2	1	4	3	46
South End	23	31	17	25	14	14	9	1	11	16	26	38	225
Roxbury	34	43	26	34	28	28	18	15	25	24	26	27	328
West Roxbury	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	....	3	7	1	26
Dorchester	19	11	23	16	11	6	5	6	23	14	16	25	175
South Boston	26	33	25	29	20	25	19	20	13	20	10	10	250
East Boston	20	17	11	6	25	19	22	13	11	18	5	8	175
Charlestown	27	26	20	17	8	7	11	9	10	13	11	6	165
Jamaica Plain	13	14	17	13	1	....	1	1	12	11	8	11	102
Brighton	9	9	5	8	7	1	3	3	3	6	3	4	61
Suburban Towns	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Total trips in	227	259	203	203	163	127	115	90	144	162	153	166	2,012
Brought extra	16	16	15	11	14	14	9	7	9	19	19	15	164
Did not come	5	9	9	11	3	4	2	2	3	5	17	21	91
Patients brought	238	266	209	203	174	137	122	95	150	176	155	160	2,085

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.

Authors	2	*Brought forward*	38
Barbers	3	Electricians	3
Blacksmiths	3	Engineers	2
Bookkeepers	2	Errand boys	9
Brakemen	3	Hostlers	2
Carpenters	4	Insurance agents	2
Clerks	10	Laborers	23
Conductors	3	Linemen	2
Cooks	3	Longshoremen	2
Drivers	3	Machinists	5
Druggists	2	Manufacturers	3
Carried forward	38	*Carried forward*	91

Brought forward	91	*Brought forward*	132
Mechanics	7	Sailors	3
Messengers	2	Salesmen	16
Orderlies	5	Scholars	391
Overseers	2	Shoemakers	2
Painters	3	Students	12
Pedlers	2	Teachers	2
Physicians	7	Teamsters	4
Plumbers	3	Waiters	9
Porters	8	Not classified	15
Printers	2	No occupation	621
Carried forward	132	Total	1,207

FEMALES.

Cooks	10	*Brought forward*	206
Domestics	69	Scholars	424
Dressmakers	8	Seamstresses	2
Factory girls	8	Stenographers	3
Housekeepers	2	Students	2
Housewives	56	Teachers	4
Laundresses	3	Waitresses	20
Milliners	6	Wardmaids	3
Nurses	36	Not classified	33
Saleswomen	8	No occupation	602
Carried forward	206	Total	1,299

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston	1,571	*Brought forward*	2,403
Other towns in Massachusetts	289	France	4
Maine	58	Scotland	3
New Hampshire	23	Austria	2
Vermont	14	Spain	2
Rhode Island	21	Denmark	2
Connecticut	6	Australia	2
Middle Atlantic States	60	Japan	2
Central States	17	Armenia	2
Southern States	19	Belgium	1
Pacific States	2	Portugal	1
British Provinces	172	Greece	1
Ireland	65	Finland	1
Italy	24	Asia	1
England	23	Africa	1
Russia	19	South America	1
Germany	9	St. Helena	1
Sweden	6	Syria	1
Norway	5	Unknown	75
Carried forward	2,403	Total	2,506

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months	34	Under 12 months	18
From 1 to 5 years	448	From 1 to 5 years	450
" 5 to 10 "	394	" 5 to 10 "	407
" 10 to 20 "	174	" 10 to 20 "	215
" 20 to 30 "	108	" 20 to 30 "	157
" 30 to 40 "	34	" 30 to 40 "	37
" 40 to 50 "	11	" 40 to 50 "	7
" 50 to 60 "	3	" 50 to 60 "	6
" 60 to 70 "	1	" 60 to 70 "	2
Total	1,207	Total	1,299

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married	29	Married	63
Single	1,171	Single	1,228
Widowers	7	Widows	8
Total	1,207	Total	1,299

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well	2,192	*Brought forward*	2,227
Relieved	34	Died	353
Not relieved	1	Total	2,580
Carried forward	2,227		

Table No. 1. Hospital Department.

DISBURSEMENTS ACCORDING TO VARIOUS SUB-DIVISIONS.

	The Boston City Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Department.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Station.	Totals.
Subsistence Supplies	$94,099 55	.....	.....	.....	$27,146 09	$2,850 61	.....	$124,096 25
Fuel	24,753 80	$43 75	$1,712 08	.....	9,229 34	639 44	.....	36,378 41
Medical Supplies	29,305 64	3,659 48	1,304 03	.....	4,156 95	247 09	.....	38,673 19
Salaries and Labor	96,049 29	3,235 66	4,584 42	$144 30	35,755 09	2,490 09	$290 26	142,549 11
Buildings, Repairs	25,884 72	14 39	724 83	.....	8,321 42	99 94	25 34	35,070 64
Grounds	2,214 31	.....	.....	.....	1,984 59	914 25	.....	5,113 15
Ice	1,541 35	.....	.....	.....	688 38	182 40	.....	2,412 13
Electric Lighting and Gas	5,503 41	124 59	133 56	.....	583 17	193 20	.....	6,537 93
Soap, Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.	2,616 76	48 99	13 01	.....	832 93	70 68	.....	3,582 37
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures	10,596 42	376 64	127 24	.....	2,501 26	423 33	313 86	14,338 75
Beds and Bedding	4,068 47	.....	.....	.....	1,717 15	8 14	.....	5,793 76
Dry Goods and Clothing	4,106 58	.....	3 65	.....	1,186 31	78 37	.....	5,374 91
Medical Library	379 02	.....	.....	.....	1 97	.....	.....	380 99
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography	.....	.....	1,825 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,825 42
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	4,819 32	681 38	172 10	224 95	1,302 83	42 96	.....	7,243 54
Transportation	302 40	.....	.....	.....	15 00	90 63	.....	408 03
Telephones and Telegraph	1,804 48	5 22	5 22	.....	482 44	148 55	.....	2,445 91
Laundry Repairs	2,298 29	.....	.....	.....	875 30	.....	.....	3,173 59
Stable and Ambulance Station	3,708 68	.....	.....	.....	1,383 84	442 82	.....	5,535 34
Barn and Live Stock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	670 35	.....	670 35
Training School for Nurses	2,500 31	.....	.....	.....	171 62	.....	.....	2,671 93
Incidentals	885 33	1 95	6 13	.....	84 14	38 25	.....	1,015 80
Totals	$317,438 13	$8,192 05	$10,611 69	$369 25	$98,419 82	$9,631 10	$629 46	$445,291 50

Table No. 2.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INCLUSIVE.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

ARTICLES.		Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.				
Beef and Veal		170,062 lbs.	$18,208 77	$0.107 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb		75,641 "	7,613 69	.10 "
Poultry		79,618 "	9,926 87	.124 "
Pork and Hams		23,743 "	2,745 60	.115 "
Lard		6,341 "	601 47	.094 "
Butter		32,987 "	7,345 68	.222 "
Cheese		1,466 "	194 39	.132 "
Eggs		36,114 doz.	7,445 67	.206 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh		.....	4,656 70	
Vegetables, canned		.....	1,022 10	
Fish		.....	3,849 77	
Groceries		.....	1,518 46	
Flour		598 bbls.	2,292 52	3.833 per bbl.
Milk		48,166 cans.	15,458 12	.32 per can.
Fruit, fresh		.....	3,185 81	
Fruit, canned		.....	989 55	
Graham Flour		11 bbls.	36 75	3.34 per bbl.
Oatmeal		72 "	279 70	3.856 "
Cornstarch and Farina		4,700 lbs.	188 80	.04 per lb.
Rice		3,211 "	155 72	.048 "
Other Cereals, etc		.....	1,205 87	
Coffee		8,381 "	1,361 34	.162 "
Tea		2,921 "	790 17	.27 "
Chocolate and Cocoa		873 "	183 06	.209 "
Sugar		49,569 "	2,688 75	.054 "
Molasses and Syrup		341 gals.	154 22	.452 per gal.
Total		.....	$94,099 55	
FUEL.				
Coal	$24,592 65	6,685 $\frac{1600}{2240}$ tons.	.....	3.68 per ton.
Charcoal	120 40			
Coke	40 75	.....	24,753 80	
Carried forward		.....	$118,853 35	

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
Brought forward	.....	$118,853 35
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.		
Surgical Appliances	$3,210 73	
Medicine and Drugs	4,855 68	
Surgical Instruments	1,636 34	
Druggists' Sundries	1,080 01	
Flaxseed Meal	263 93	
Alcohol	831 56	
Liquors	4,023 34	
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters	914 04	
Surgical Dressings	988 33	
Bandage and Compress Materials	1,671 51	
Gauze	6,761 00	
Absorbent Cotton, etc	639 19	
Oakum	19 50	
Oxygen Gas	208 25	
Sulphuric Ether	2,202 23	29,305 64
SALARIES AND LABOR.		
Salaries and Labor	.....	96,049 29
BUILDINGS.		
General Repairs	$7,775 91	
Boilers and Heating Apparatus	5,863 00	
Painting	3,111 93	
Plumbing	3,835 94	
Drains and Sewers	880 04	
Refrigerating Plant	471 34	
Walls and Fences	1,453 78	
House-cleaning (annual)	2,492 78	25,884 72
GROUNDS.		
Grounds	$2,116 81	
Watering streets	97 50	2,214 31
GENERAL SUPPLIES.		
Ice, $578\frac{1343}{2000}$ tons at $2.66 per ton	$1,541 35	
Gas, 2,981,300 cu. ft. at $0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	2,086 91	
Electric Light, purchased	414 91	
Electric Light System	3,001 59	
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc	101 84	
Carried forward	$7,146 60	$272,307 31

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.		Cost.	Totals.
Brought forward		$7,146 60	$272,307 31
GENERAL SUPPLIES. — *Concluded.*			
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs		2,514 92	
Furniture		2,194 84	
Furnishing		6,544 19	
Fixtures		1,753 85	
Bedsteads		52 49	
Mattresses		730 22	
Bedding		3,285 76	
Dry Goods		2,863 33	
Clothing for Patients		615 97	
Uniforms, Caps, etc		627 28	
Medical Library		379 02	
Printing		2,109 62	
Annual Reports		326 58	
Medical and Surgical Reports		665 63	
Stationery		1,218 87	
Advertising Proposals, etc		86 78	
Insurance		176 79	
Telephone Rentals	$1,502 89		
Telephone and Messenger Service	301 59		
Electrical Appliances	103 54	1,908 02	
Stable and Ambulance		2,736 19	
Hay, Straw and Grain		913 16	
Stable Supplies		59 33	
Transportation		302 40	
Cooking School		263 45	
Training School for Nurses		251 40	
Nurses' Home		341 07	
Vose House		1,644 39	
Laundry Supplies		2,298 29	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc		411 84	
Incidentals not otherwise classified		708 54	45,130 82
Total expenditures in maintaining the Hospital Proper for the year ending January 31, 1902		.....	$317,438 13
Carried forward		.....	$317,438 13

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
Brought forward	.....	$317,438 13
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.		
Wages	$3,235 66	
Coal, 9 $\frac{42}{2240}$ tons at $4.76 per ton	43 75	
Gas, 113,700 cu. ft. at $0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	79 59	
Electric Light Purchased	45 00	
Surgical Dressings and Supplies	3,118 96	
Surgical Instruments, Apparatus and Batteries	540 52	
Printing and Stationery	681 38	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures	376 64	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.	48 99	
Telephone Rentals	5 22	
Incidentals	1 95	
Repairs	14 39	
		8,192 05
PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.		
Wages	$4,584 42	
Coal, 474 $\frac{776}{2240}$ tons at $3.61 per ton	1,712 08	
Gas, 190,800 cu. ft. at $0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	133 56	
Dry Goods	3 65	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures	127 24	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.	13 01	
Printing and Stationery	172 10	
Telephone Rentals	5 22	
Medical Supplies	257 20	
Alcohol	67 00	
Ether	36 00	
Laboratory Ware and Appliances	685 04	
Instruments of Precision, etc.	203 79	
Blood Serum, including Express	55 00	
Repairs to Buildings, Boilers and Heating Apparatus, etc.,	724 83	
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography	1,825 42	
Incidentals	6 13	
		10,611 69
SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT.		
Expense incurred in ascertaining Settlement of Patients	.....	369 25
Carried forward	.....	$336,611 12

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
Brought forward				$336,611 12
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.				
Beef and Veal	42,799 lbs.	$5,545 84	$0.129 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb	12,438 "	1,300 85	.104 "	
Poultry	16,592 "	2,146 99	.129 "	
Pork and Hams	7,175 "	846 58	.117 "	
Lard	1,491 "	138 74	.093 "	
Fish		990 53		
Vegetables, fresh		1,408 14		
Vegetables, canned		195 90		
Fruit, fresh		1,065 43		
Fruit, canned		254 81		
Milk	16,022 cans.	5,147 79	.321 per can	
Butter	12,137 lbs.	2,728 34	.224 per lb.	
Cheese	309 "	42 40	.135 "	
Eggs	8,340 doz.	1,725 12	.206 per doz.	
Flour	238 bbls.	915 46	3.846 per bbl.	
Oatmeal	30 "	119 05	3.968 "	
Cornstarch and Farina	220 lbs.	8 65	.039 per lb.	
Rice	1,064 "	50 45	.047 "	
Other Cereals, etc.		246 24		
Coffee	2,720 "	500 50	.184 "	
Tea	803 "	220 99	.275 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa	188 "	55 46	.295 "	
Sugar	17,333 "	936 81	.054 "	
Molasses and Syrup	130 gals.	55 32	.425 per gal.	
Groceries		482 95		
Graham Flour	5 bbls.	16 75	3.35 per bbl.	
Total		$27,146 09		
FUEL.				
Coal $9,116 39	2,517 $\frac{1675}{2240}$ tons.		3.62 per ton	
Charcoal 18 20				
Coke 94 75		9,229 34		
Carried forward		$36,375 43		$336,611 12

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
Brought forward	.....	$36,375 43	$336,611 12
SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*			
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.			
Surgical Appliances	$208 64		
Medicine and Drugs	796 50		
Surgical Instruments	417 96		
Druggists' Sundries	256 77		
Flaxseed Meal	101 89		
Alcohol	388 75		
Liquors	767 57		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters	32 41		
Surgical Dressings	24 32		
Bandage and Compress	517 83		
Gauze	568 90		
Absorbent Cotton, etc.	14 77		
Oxygen Gas	16 50		
Sulphuric Ether	44 14	4,156 95	
SALARIES AND LABOR.			
Salaries and Labor	.....	35,755 09	
BUILDINGS.			
General Repairs	$1,217 97		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus	5,654 26		
Painting	295 17		
Plumbing	228 18		
House-cleaning (annual)	925 84	8,321 42	
GROUNDS.			
Grounds	.....	1,984 59	
GENERAL SUPPLIES.			
Ice, 274 $\frac{422}{2000}$ tons at $2.51 per ton.	$688 38		
Gas, 732,800 cu. ft. at $0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	512 96		
Electric Light System	70 21		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.	58 80		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs	774 13		
Furniture	197 83		
Carried forward	$2,302 31	$86,593 48	$336,611 12

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.		Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
Brought forward		$2,302 31	$86,593 48	$336,611 12
SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Concluded.*				
GENERAL SUPPLIES. — *Concluded.*				
Furnishing		1,886 84		
Fixtures		416 59		
Bedsteads		93 24		
Mattresses		319 86		
Bedding		1,304 05		
Dry Goods		621 11		
Clothing for Patients		537 70		
Uniforms		27 50		
Medical Library		1 97		
Printing		664 11		
Stationery		479 87		
Telephone Rentals	$357 61			
Telephone and Messenger Service	124 83	482 44		
Ambulance Service		1,383 84		
Transportation		15 00		
Training School for Nurses		171 62		
Annual Reports		158 85		
Laundry Supplies		875 30		
Incidentals, not otherwise classified		84 14		
			$11,826 34	
Total expenditures in maintaining South Department for the year ending January 31, 1902		.....	$98,419 82	98,419 82

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	
CONVALESCENT HOME.				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.				
Beef and Veal	3,221 lbs.	$447 85	$0.139 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb	2,431 "	247 45	.101 "	
Poultry	1,752 "	226 33	.129 "	
Pork and Hams	339 "	36 55	.107 "	
Carried forward	.....	$958 18	.....	$435,030 94

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
Brought forward	.....	$958 18	.....	$435,030 94
CONVALESCENT HOME.—*Continued.*				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.—*Continued.*				
Butter	1,735 lbs.	348 76	.201 per lb.	
Cheese	16 "	2 40	.15 "	
Eggs	618 doz.	127 14	.205 per doz.	
Vegetables, fresh	.....	364 00		
Vegetables, canned	.....	69 50		
Fish	.....	128 87		
Groceries	.....	79 56		
Flour	22 bbls.	86 98	$3.953 per bbl.	
Milk	88 cans.	31 55	.358 per can.	
Fruit, fresh	.....	169 42		
Fruit, canned	.....	73 07		
Graham Flour	1 bbl.	3 50	3.50 per bbl.	
Rice	100 lbs.	5 75	.057 per lb.	
Cornstarch and Farina	240 "	13 95	.058 " "	
Other Cereals, etc	.....	89 16		
Coffee	281 lbs.	34 95	.124 " "	
Tea	177 "	48 62	.274 " "	
Chocolate and Cocoa	171 "	51 34	.30 " "	
Sugar	3,031 "	163 91	.054 " "	
Total	.....	$2,850 61		
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.				
Salaries and Labor		2,490 09		
Coal, $101\frac{310}{2240}$ tons at $6.321 per ton		639 44		
Gas, 193,200 cu. ft. at $1 per 1,000 cu. ft.		193 20		
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc		70 68		
Ice, 40 $\frac{1200}{2000}$ tons at $4.49 per ton		182 40		
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures		423 33		
Bedding		8 14		
Dry Goods and Clothing for Patients		78 37		
Printing and Stationery		42 96		
Carried forward		$6,979 22	.....	$435,030 94

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.		Cost.	Totals.
Brought forward		$6,979 22	$435,030 94
CONVALESCENT HOME.—*Concluded.*			
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.—*Concluded.*			
Telephone Rentals		148 55	
Drugs and Medical Supplies		239 34	
Liquors		7 75	
Repairs to Buildings		81 94	
Drains and Sewers		18 00	
Grounds		914 25	
Barn and Live Stock		670 35	
Wagonette		442 82	
Freight and Express		90 63	
Incidentals		38 25	
Total expenditures in maintaining Convalescent Home for the year ending January 31, 1902		.....	9,631 10
RELIEF STATION.			
Salaries and Labor		$290 26	
Buildings		25 34	
Furnishings		313 86	
			629 46
Total expenditures for all purposes		.....	$445,291 50
Stock on Hand February 1, 1901.			
HOSPITAL PROPER.			
General Supplies	$13,663 78		
Coal	7,752 00		
Medical Supplies	4,672 34		
Liquors	846 45		
		$26,934 57	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			
General Supplies	$3,597 27		
Medical Supplies	2,049 70		
Liquors	336 40		
		5,983 37	
			32,917 94
Total expenditures for all purposes		.....	$478,209 44
Carried forward		.....	$478,209 44

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO JANUARY 31, 1902, INC.—*Concl.*

ARTICLES.		Cost.	Totals.
Brought forward		.....	$478,209 44
DEDUCT.			
Stock on Hand February 1, 1902.			
HOSPITAL PROPER.			
General Supplies	$14,119 93		
Coal	5,248 00		
Medical Supplies	5,450 93		
Liquors	1,040 24	$25,859 10	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			
General Supplies	$4,447 20		
Medical Supplies	1,621 85		
Liquors	259 85	6,328 90	
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports	$665 63		
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.	411 84	1,077 47	
Out-Patient Departments		8,192 05	
Pathological Department		10,611 69	
Settlement Account		369 25	
South Department		98,419 82	
Convalescent Home		9,631 10	
Relief Station		629 46	
Income from Paying Patients	$62,523 63		
Interest from Trust Funds	1,991 50		
Sale of Old Material	144 67	64,659 80	
			225,778 64
Net cost to the city for maintaining Hospital Proper from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive		.....	$252,430 80

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital on any one day was 495, as against 495 in the previous year. The minimum number was 315, in comparison with 337 for the previous year. The daily average during the year was $409\frac{8}{100}$, and the average length of stay was $17\frac{56}{100}$ days.

The annual cost for the Convalescent Home was $9,631.10. This sum was expended upon 386 patients, who received 7,992 days' or 1,142 weeks' board, at a weekly average cost of $8.43 per patient.

The total number of deaths from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, was 961. This does not include the statistics of the South Department.

Of the deaths, there occurred within 48 hours of admission	365, or .043
Other deaths	596, or .070
Total	961, or .113

the rate of mortality for the year ending January 31, 1902.

This percentage of deaths is for the total number of patients treated in the Hospital. Thirty-eight per cent. of the total deaths occurred within 48 hours after admission.

During the year 8,503 patients were treated in the wards, 28,635 as out-patients, 386 at the Convalescent Home, and 2,808 at the South Department — a total of 40,332 who have received the benefits of the Hospital in all departments.

During the year 12,030 persons applied for admission. Of this number 8,033 were admitted and 3,997 were rejected, the latter being 177 more than last year. The number rejected was 33 per cent. of all persons applying. The causes of rejection appear in the table of applicants not admitted, on page 35. Of the number not admitted, 574 either changed their minds or were deferred. Of this class, however, 226 were admitted within three days after application, and 78 admitted later. There were also rejected 1,142, solely for want of vacant beds, but 618 were admitted later. There were 1,067 applicants who could be treated in the various out-patient departments, without the additional cost of receiving them in the wards. Admission was denied to 244 for lack of information that they were suitable cases. There were referred to other and more appropriate institutions 451, and 85 were rejected as apparently incurable, or unsuitable for treatment here. Various other causes of rejection appear in the tabulated form.

The ambulance service of the Hospital has carried during the year 5,777 patients. Of this number 3,692 were for the Hospital proper and 2,085 for the South Department. The odometers on the ambulances show a total of 25,377 miles

during the year. The record also indicates that one ambulance, with different horses, went 54 miles in one day. The number of accident cases received was 1,091.

TABULAR FORM SHOWING YEARLY COMPARATIVE STATISTICS CONCERNING PATIENTS.

	1892-3.	1893-4.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-01.	1901-02.
Applicants for admission.....	9,961	10,803	11,617	11,589	11,396	10,999	11,492	11,557	11,951	12,030
Patients admitted.....	7,787	8,292	8,064	7,956	7,941	7,916	8,231	7,935	8,131	8,033
Patients treated,	8,236	8,763	8,599	8,439	8,393	8,382	8,719	8,457	8,578	8,503
Patients treated, South Dept.....	.....	.....	.....	1,139	3,047	2,808	1,775	3,045	4,129	2,808
Out-patients treated.....	16,027	15,592	18,073	17,740	20,562	22,712	22,640	26,288	27,328	28,635
Patients at Convalescent Home	387	452	431	414	453	444	419	461	457	386
Total patients treated.....	24,650	24,807	27,103	27,732	32,455	34,346	33,553	38,251	40,492	40,332
Maximum number on any one day.....	515	549	540	533	500	528	617	533	495	495
Minimum number on any one day.....	349	390	375	373	431	427	399	363	337	315
Daily average in wards.....	433	457	462	448	463	477	481	454	418	409
Average stay in days.....	19.24	19.05	19.63	19.39	20.20	20.81	20.17	19.60	17.82	17.56
Accident cases received.....	1,459	1,495	1,401	1,469	1,991	1,359	1,845	1,427	1,210	1,091
Patients carried in ambulances,	2,207	2,735	3,092	3,454	3,434	3,614	3,526	3,920	3,999	3,692
Number of deaths.....	958	1,153	1,060	881	835	852	958	939	992	961
Number of deaths, South Dept.....	.....	.....	.....	120	443	325	150	324	508	353
Visits of out-patients....	54,658	57,758	63,642	65,796	75,440	83,034	86,500	98,813	99,125	92,100
Number of patients rejected,	2,174	2,511	3,553	3,633	3,455	3,083	3,261	3,622	3,820	3,997

The amount expended upon repairs to buildings in all departments of the Hospital during the year was $35,070.64. Of this, $25,884.72 was for the Hospital proper, $14.39 on

the Out-Patient Departments, $724.83 on the Pathological Department, $8,321.42 on the South Department, $99.94 on the Convalescent Home, and $25.34 on the Relief Station. There was expended at the Hospital proper, on boilers and heating apparatus, $5,863; on painting, $3,111.93; on plumbing, $3,835.94; on drains and sewers, $880.04; on refrigerating plant, $471.34; on walls and fences, $1,453.78; and upon general repairs, $7,775.91.

Much new construction has been accomplished for increased accommodations, and various parts of the older buildings have been diverted to new uses. Ward T chambers have been reconstructed, a private stairway made, and a comfortable suite of apartments arranged and furnished for the Assistant Superintendent. Additional offices have been furnished for medical house officers, including a private sitting-room. The chambers formerly used by laundresses have been altered and rearranged, and new quarters given to the male help.

The housekeeper's quarters have been enlarged, so as to include an office, a large storeroom for supplies, and a new sewing-room. All these rooms have been equipped with cases for preservation of goods, closets for blankets, and every necessary convenience. The dispensary has also been much improved with additional fittings and equipment. The entire Hospital has also been supplied with window screens. Nine buildings have been exteriorly painted, and much inside work has been done.

Three crematories have been installed — one at the boiler-house, with a daily capacity of ten tons, a second (smaller one) for the destruction of ward refuse, and a third in the Pathological Laboratory.

The notable event of the year was the completion and furnishing of the new Relief Station on Haymarket square, which is now equipped, ready for use, and will be opened in a few days.

The building is three stories high, with an ell of one story over the subway. It is constructed of brick, with sandstone trimmings, and makes a conspicuous landmark on the site of the old Boston & Maine Railroad Station.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL RELIEF STATION. ERECTED 1901-2.

The first story is planned to meet the requirements of administration and of the out-patient service. At the main entrance is the general waiting-room, 32 by 28 feet. This room is intended to be a distributing point for the various other rooms. From the left of the entrance is the administration office, the pharmacy and surgeons' lockers. Immediately opposite the front entrance is the attendant's office, where all persons are received. Here are the telephones for the outside service and for the house. By means of two systems of signal bells, all possible conditions affecting the service of the station can be indicated. Upon this floor are five surgical dressing-rooms, all but one being large and commodious. These rooms are furnished like the modern operating-room — marble floors, hospital curved base, glazed tile dadoes, above which is hard plaster finished in enamel paint. Opening from these various surgical dressing-rooms are bath-rooms, intended for sunstroke cases, and storerooms for surgical supplies, all conveniently arranged.

The second story is reached by a stairway from the main hall of the first story, or by elevator, which runs from the basement to the roof. Upon this floor are three wards for patients, each containing six beds. A service-room is arranged in connection with these rooms, and there are also separate toilets, baths, lavatories, etc., for men and women. Adjoining these are two large operating-rooms, between which are property-rooms, instrument-rooms and a room for general surgical supplies. These rooms, like those on the first story, have marble floors, glazed tile dadoes, above which is hard plaster with enamel paint. All the dressing and operating-rooms are on the first and second stories, and are equipped with iron and glass furniture, in accordance with the hygienic requirements of the best standards. At the north end of this floor is the sterilizing-room, which is also used for preparation of bandages and surgical dressings. Upon this floor is a suite of apartments intended for the surgeons and house officers on duty at the Relief Station. They contain a doctors' sitting-room, with adjoining chambers, closets, bath and toilet-rooms. At the extreme north end, opposite the sterilizing-room, is a capacious service staircase of iron, which also serves as a fire-escape.

The third story is divided into three different suites of apartments. Those at the southeast end of the building contain sitting-room for nurses and bed-room accommodations for nine or ten nurses. On the subway side are four chambers for domestics, with suitably arranged bath-rooms, closets, and at the extreme north end a hand laundry for light work. The remainder of this floor is taken up by the kitchen and dining-rooms for officers, nurses and employees, with well arranged refrigerators, storerooms, pantries and china closets.

The roof is made practicable for special use, as patients can be taken to the roof from any floor by means of the elevator. The greater part of the roof is floored over, and surrounded by a protective iron railing six feet high. It is expected that the roof will serve a most useful purpose in the recovery of sunstroke cases during the summer season, and also as a roof garden for the nurses and employees in recreation hours.

At the north end of the first story, and entirely separated from the main part of the building, is the ambulance station and stable. The stable is again separated by another wall and closed doors, and special devices have been made for the ventilation. The ambulance-room is sufficiently large for ambulances to drive in directly from the street, and the doors closed. The ambulance can back up to a platform level with the ambulance floor, and patients can be immediately removed and easily taken by an incline to the first story or by elevator to the operating-rooms on the second story, as cases may require. Over the ambulance-room, in a mezzanine story, are sleeping-rooms for ambulance drivers, porters and male help.

The whole building has been equipped with the best of everything that could be found for its purposes, and may be taken as a good type of a hospital intended for emergencies, located in the business portion of a large city.

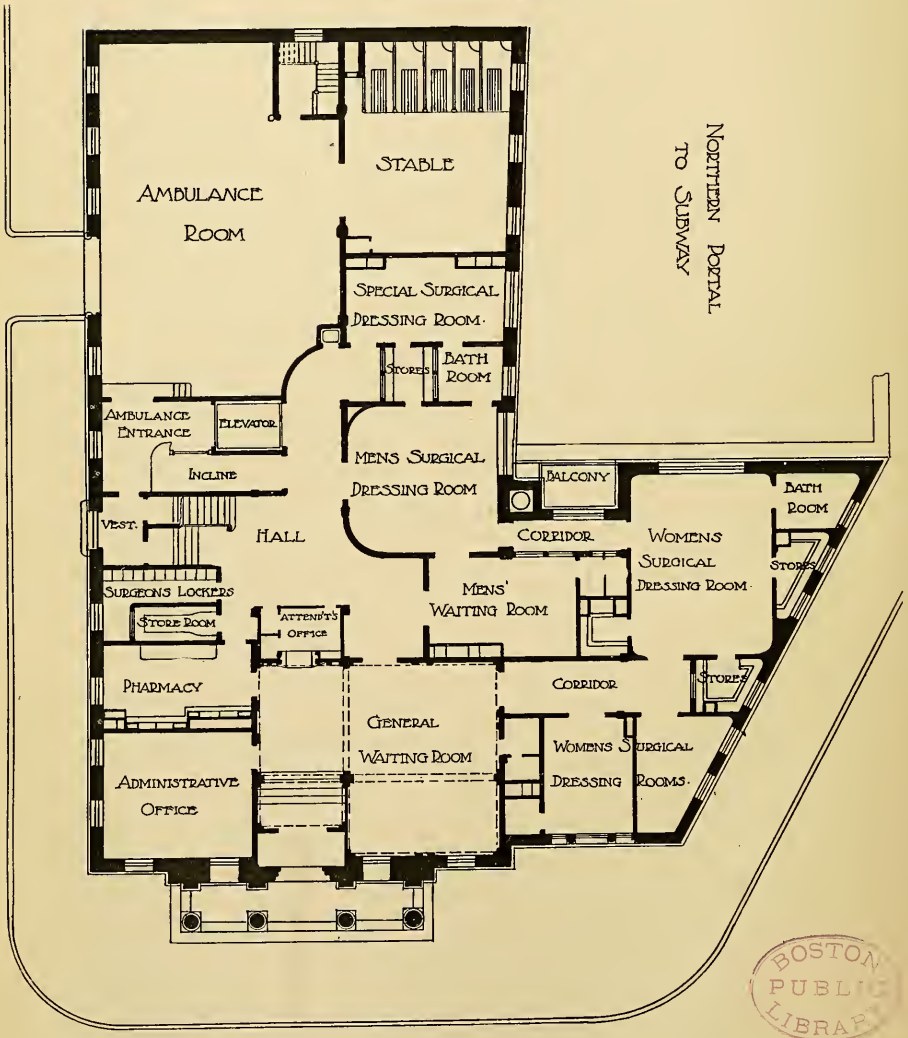
The epidemic of small-pox, prevalent during the year, has been the cause of great anxiety. To meet this expected emergency two wooden huts had been ready for service for more than a year. These huts furnished all the practical

THE · BOSTON · CITY · HOSPITAL · RELIEL STATION ·

· Kendall · Taylor & Stevens · Architects ·

·· FIRST · FLOOR · PLAN ·

Scale 20



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

requirements of an isolating hospital, including hot and cold water and electric light. Nurses and orderlies freely volunteered their services. During the season 42 patients suspected of having variola were isolated; of these 15 had varicella or other eruptions, and 27 proved to have variola. During the height of the epidemic it was thought best to close the Surgical Out-Patient Department to all but emergency cases, and to limit visitors to all house patients except to those who were dangerously ill. Even with these and other stringent precautions, eight cases developed in three wards, all traceable to outside infection, which required that both patients and nurses be quarantined, and new patients and visitors be excluded. In no case did the infection spread to any other person.

The statistics of the Convalescent Home, which has just commenced its eleventh year, are as follows:

Number of patients in Home at the beginning of the year, January 31, 1901		30
Admitted during the year		356
Total treated during the year		386
Discharged during the year	362	
Died during the year	0	
		362
Number remaining in Home, January 31, 1902 . .		24
Largest number on any one day		34
Smallest number on any one day		8
Daily average number of patients		22
Average length of stay in days		21

The daily average number at the Home was 22, and the weekly cost per patient, $8.43.

The Medical Library has been increased during the year by 93 volumes, 39 by purchase, and 54 by donation. During the year 312 old volumes, some of them paper-covered, have been exchanged or given away. The total number of volumes at the close of the year was 3,571. The Library has received 610 periodicals, and 779 medical monographs or pamphlets.

The work of card-cataloguing the clinical record-books and autopsy records has been continued, and there is now a total of 170,643 index cards.

The Training School for Nurses has completed its twenty-fourth year. The changes during the year have been as follows:

SUMMARY FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1901, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1902.

February 1, 1901, the number of nurses was .		137
During the year nurses have left as follows:		
Have been graduated	54	
Graduate head-nurses resigned . . .	11	
Pupils dropped for various causes . . .	6	
Probationers not accepted	16	
Withdrawal of graduate special nurses . .	2	
* By death	2	
Total vacancies		91
Number remaining		46
Graduates retained as head-nurses		5
Graduates retained as third-year nurses . . .		12
Probationers admitted		67
Pupil nurses readmitted		5
Graduate specials employed		1
Remaining January 31, 1902		136

Nurses connected with the school, in the Hospital proper, February 1, 1902:

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses . .	3	
Graduate head-nurses	8	
Third-year nurses	12	
Senior pupils, acting head-nurses . . .	4	
Senior assistant nurses	28	
Junior assistant nurses	27	
Probation nurses	15	
Graduate special nurse	1	
		98

*1 from multiple carcinoma, 1 from nephritis.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL RELIEF STATION

Kendall Taylor and Stevens Architects

SECOND FLOOR PLAN

Scale 20

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

In the South Department, February 1, 1902:

Day supervisor of nurses	1	
Night supervisor of nurses	1	
Graduate head-nurses	3	
Senior pupil, acting head-nurse	1	
Senior assistant nurses	10	
Junior assistant nurses	20	
	—	36
Graduates at the Convalescent Home . .		2
		136

During the year 54 nurses have been graduated from the Training School, making a total of 686 since the formation of the school twenty-three years ago. Seven nurses have also completed the third-year course and received the *cum laude* diploma, making a total of 32 third-year nurses.

It is interesting to note that in the history of the school 718 nurses have been graduated. Of this number, 30 have died, 127 have married, 91 are in charge of training schools, or are superintendents of small hospitals, or holding other hospital positions, 7 are practising physicians, 8 are engaged in district nursing, 2 in missionary nursing in Asia, and 3 are in the Philippines or South Africa, as army nurses.

The Superintendent and her assistants have given 214 class recitations at the Hospital proper and 127 at the South Department, making a total of 341 recitations during the year.

The school has received 36 lectures on Friday afternoons from members of the Medical and Surgical Staff and others.

In the month of March there were given five lectures to the third-year nurses and the undergraduates, on sociological topics, as follows: Mrs. James T. Fields, "The Work of the Associated Charities in Boston"; Mr. Robert A. Woods, "College Settlement Work"; Mrs. Margaret Ashley, "The Consumers' League"; Miss O. M. E. Rowe, "The Thrift Movement"; and Rev. Edward Cummings, "The Curve of Social Progress." Our thanks are due these speakers for giving their valuable services.

The cooking classes have been carried on as usual by Mrs. Boland Pequignot, thirty-seven lessons having been given in sections, in addition to the usual three lectures before the whole school.

Mrs. Gulli J. Callowhill has given 102 lessons in massage to nurses in sections of four pupils each.

During the year seven graduate nurses have left the Hospital to fill important positions elsewhere.

Frederick R. Cummings, M.D., resigned as First Executive Assistant, and Frank H. Holt, M.D., was promoted to that position; Harry H. Germain, M.D., was appointed Second Executive Assistant, filling the vacancy made by Dr. Holt's promotion; and William E. Currier, M.D., was appointed Assistant Resident Physician at the South Department.

During the year we have received gifts of clothing from the Needlework Guild, sewing from the Dorcas Society of Emmanuel Church, toys, books, games, for the holidays, from numerous donors, and four Christmas trees were given to the South Department at Christmas by Emmanuel Church. On Christmas and Easter the music and flower commission of the Conservatory of Music gave a most interesting musical entertainment, and distributed flowers to the patients; and the Boston Young Men's Christian Union have furnished drives for 105 convalescent patients.

In presenting this, my twenty-third annual report, to the Trustees, I tender to them my grateful acknowledgments for their continued support and confidence.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M.D.

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

Classified according to the Nomenclature of Diseases, as published by the Royal College of Physicians of London, and American Medical Association.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.											
Typhoid Fever	33	203	85	288	243	23	7	.....	33	306	15
Diphtheria	....	4	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	....	4	.....
Scarlet Fever	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	....	1	.....
Measles	....	1	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	....	3	.....
Parotitis (Mumps)	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Small-pox	....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	....	4	1
Vaccinia	....	9	1	10	7	3	.....	.....	....	10	.....
Erysipelas. (Simple)	8	69	59	128	99	18	5	1	9	132	4
Malarial Fever:											
Quotidian	....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	....	4	.....
Tertian	....	63	20	83	54	29	.....	.....	....	83	.....
Æstivo-autumnal	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	....	3	.....
Irregular	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	....	2	.....
Remittent	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1	.....
Chronic Malarial Cachexia	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1	.....
Influenza	13	28	16	44	51	6	.....	.....	....	57	.....
Febricula	....	17	9	26	24	2	.....	.....	....	26	.....
Cerebro-spinal Fever	1	11	2	13	2	.....	.....	.....	12	14	.....
Septicæmia	....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Fever of Unknown Origin	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	....	2	.....
Carried forward	55	427	195	622	481	93	24	1	58	657	20

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	55	427	195	622	481	93	24	1	58	657	20
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.											
Tuberculosis (*see* Special Organs)	3	11	10	21	.....	19	2	....	3	24	.....
Acute Disseminated Tuberculosis	....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	....	3	3	.....
Rachitis	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Acute Articular Rheumatism	10	120	77	197	72	120	.....	....	4	196	11
Subacute Articular Rheumatism	....	27	13	40	4	36	.....	....	....	40	.....
Chronic Articular Rheumatism	4	8	18	26	1	23	3	1	....	28	2
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism	....	12	2	14	.....	14	.....	....	...	14	.....
Muscular Rheumatism (Myalgia)	....	6	.....	6	4	2	.....	....	....	6	.....
Lumbago	2	7	1	8	4	6	.....	....	....	10	.....
Rheumatoid Arthritis	....	1	4	5	.....	.....	2	....	1	3	2
Diabetes Mellitus	1	5	6	11	.....	6	.....	....	6	12	.....
Syphilis:											
Primary	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	...	2	.....
Secondary	....	8	3	11	.....	10	1	....	....	11	.....
Tertiary	....	5	1	6	.....	6	.....	....	....	6	.....
Purpura Hæmorrhagica	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Purpura Rheumatica	....	2	3	5	3	2	.....	....	....	5	.....
Gangrene:											
Senile	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Septic Arthritis	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Malnutrition	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE NASAL CHAMBERS.											
Hay Fever	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Inflammation of the Sinuses	....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	....	....	2	.....
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Acute Pharyngitis	....	4	.....	4	1	3	.....	....	...	4	.....
Carried forward	75	651	340	991	573	346	34	2	76	1,031	35

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	75	651	340	991	573	346	34	2	76	1,031	35
OF THE TONSILS.											
Acute Tonsilitis	....	24	25	49	40	7	.....	....	....	47	2
Quinsy	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....
Peritonsillar Abscess	....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....
OF THE LARYNX.											
Acute Laryngitis	....	2	1	3	1	1	.....	....	....	2	1
Spasm of the Larynx	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cancer of the Larynx	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Acute Bronchitis	6	18	41	59	22	36	1	....	3	62	3
Chronic Bronchitis	1	13	12	25	.....	23	.....	....	1	24	2
Fœtid Bronchitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Asthma	....	8	7	15	.....	14	.....	....	1	15	.....
OF THE LUNG.											
Croupous Pneumonia	30	264	98	362	226	45	3	....	93	367	25
Broncho-Pneumonia	1	21	9	30	13	6	.....	....	12	31	.....
Unresolved Pneumonia	....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Chronic Tuberculosis	4	112	51	163	.....	105	11	....	37	153	14
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	....	3	3	.....
Hæmoptysis	....	5	3	8	2	3	.....	....	2	7	1
Pulmonary Emphysema	....	5	2	7	.....	5	1	....	1	7	.....
Abscess	....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	....	2	4	.....
Gangrene	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Oedema	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Hæmorrhagic Infarction	....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	....	3	3	.....
Metastatic Sarcoma	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
OF THE PLEURA.											
Pleurisy	1	2	.....	2	2	1	.....	....	....	3	.....
Dry	1	21	3	24	12	10	.....	....	....	22	3
Sero-fibrinous	3	54	26	80	12	64	.....	....	3	79	4
Purulent (Empyaema)	....	10	7	17	.....	3	8	1	5	17	.....
Carried forward	124	1,224	632	1,856	907	674	60	3	246	1,890	90

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	124	1,224	632	1,856	907	674	60	3	246	1,890	90
Hydrothorax	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Pneumothorax	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Hydropneumothorax	....	3	1	4	.....	3	1	....	....	4	.....
Pyopneumothorax	....	3	2	5	.....	3	1	....	1	5	.....
Diseases of the Circulatory System.											
Of the Heart and its Membranes.											
Acute Pericarditis	....	9	5	14	2	6	.....	....	6	14	.....
Chronic Organizing Pericarditis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Acute Endocarditis	1	1	1	2	.....	2	1	....	....	3	.....
Septic Endocarditis	1	2	3	5	.....	1	.....	....	5	6	.....
Chronic Myocarditis	....	36	5	41	.....	27	3	....	10	40	1
Mitral Incompetence	5	39	46	85	.....	66	3	....	13	82	8
Mitral Stenosis	4	8	15	23	.....	24	1	....	2	27	.....
Aortic Incompetence	2	7	6	13	.....	11	2	....	1	14	1
Aortic Stenosis	1	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	....	1	3	1
Combined Valvular Disease	3	50	31	81	.....	57	1	....	24	82	2
Simple Hypertrophy	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Dilatation	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Fatty Degeneration	....	4	4	8	.....	1	.....	....	7	8	.....
Aneurism	....	5	1	6	.....	2	.....	....	4	6	.....
Irritable Heart	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cardiac	....	7	4	11	.....	.....	1	....	5	6	5
Functional Heart	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Congenital Heart	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Auricular Thrombosis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1	.....
Patent Foramen Ovale	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Of the Blood Vessels.											
Arterio-sclerosis	4	38	16	54	.....	26	3	....	29	58	.....
Arterial Thrombosis	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Arterial Embolism	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Carried forward	145	1,449	776	2,225	909	907	77	3	365	2,261	109

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	145	1,449	776	2,225	909	907	77	3	365	2,261	109
Aortic Aneurism	2	2	2	4	.....	3	.....	....	3	6	.....
Venous Thrombosis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Phlegmasia Dolens	....	1	3	4	2	2	.....	....	....	4	.....
Varicose Veins	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Raynaud's Disease	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Phlebitis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
OF THE BLOOD.											
Anaemia	....	5	7	12	.....	9	1	....	....	10	2
Chlorosis	2	.....	23	23	12	12	.....	....	....	24	1
Pernicious Anaemia	2	1	3	4	.....	.....	3	....	3	6	.....
Splenic Anaemia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Pseudo-Leukaemia	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	....	1	2	.....
Melanaemia	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Addison's Disease	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Plethora	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	....	....	2	.....
DISEASES OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS, AND PORTAL VEIN.											
Fatty Infiltration	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis (Cirrhosis)	2	26	10	36	.....	20	5	....	10	35	3
Catarrhal Jaundice	....	3	5	8	1	4	.....	....	1	6	2
Hydatid Cysts	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Gall-stones	....	2	8	10	1	4	4	....	1	10	.....
Chronic Catarrhal Inflammation of Gall-ducts	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Cancer	....	6	4	10	.....	2	5	....	2	9	1
Suppurative Pylephlebitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Cholecystitis	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	....	....	2	.....
Necrosis of Gall-bladder	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.											
Exophthalmic Goitre	....	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	....	....	6	.....
Myxœdema	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	154	1,506	855	2,361	925	975	101	3	393	2,397	118

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	154	1,506	855	2,361	925	975	101	3	393	2,397	118
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.											
Stomatitis:											
Catarrhal	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Ulcerative	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Mercurial	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	2	1
Stricture of the Œsophagus	....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	....	....	2	.....
OF THE STOMACH.											
Acute Gastric Catarrh	1	12	20	32	13	19	.....	....	....	32	1
Chronic Gastric Catarrh	....	5	3	8	.....	7	.....	....	....	7	1
Ulcer	4	5	16	21	10	9	3	....	2	24	1
Cancer	....	6	2	8	.....	.....	7	....	1	8	.....
Dilatation	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Gastrodynia	....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....
Gastro-duodenitis	....	3	1	4	2	2	.....	....	....	4	.....
Hæmatemesis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Neurosis of Stomach	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Vomiting of Pregnancy	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Catarrhal Enteritis	....	25	7	32	22	7	1	....	2	32	.....
Habitual Constipation	....	2	6	8	1	6	.....	....	....	7	1
Dysentery	1	9	4	13	7	4	.....	....	2	13	1
Appendicitis	....	1	3	4	1	1	2	....	....	4	.....
Ulcer of Duodenum	....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	....	....	2	.....
Gastro-Enteritis	....	2	5	7	7	.....	.....	....	....	7	.....
Colitis	....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	....	2	3	.....
Parasites:											
Ascaris Lumbricoides	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cancer	....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	....	....	2	.....
Carcinoma	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Intestinal Obstruction	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	....	1	2	.....
Intestinal Colic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	161	1,589	936	2,525	995	1,041	117	3	406	2,562	124

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	161	1,589	936	2,525	995	1,041	117	3	406	2,562	124
Enteroptosis	....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Stricture of the Rectum	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Acute Peritonitis	....	3	7	10	.....	4	.....	2	4	10	.....
Tubercular Peritonitis	....	2	2	4	.....	2	1	....	1	4	.....
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.											
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis	3	18	13	31	2	22	2	....	7	33	1
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis	1	4	1	5	.....	3	1	....	2	6	.....
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis,	....	13	9	22	.....	13	1	....	7	21	1
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis	1	20	8	28	.....	15	4	....	8	27	2
Subacute Nephritis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Active Hyperaemia	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Pyo-Nephrosis (Surgical Kidney)	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	....	....	2	.....
Uraemia	....	12	5	17	.....	.....	.....	....	17	17	.....
Suppression of Urine	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Retention of Urine	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Hæmaturia	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Acute Cystitis	....	.....	3	3	2	.....	1	....	....	3	.....
Chronic Prostatitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Tubercular Cystitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Movable Kidney	....	.....	5	5	.....	4	1	....	....	5	.....
Renal Colic	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Eclampsia	....	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	1	....	3	.....
Tumor of Bladder	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Sarcoma of Liver and Kidney	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
OF THE BRAIN.											
Purulent Meningitis	....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	....	4	4	.....
Tubercular Meningitis	....	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	....	5	5	1
Carried forward	166	1,675	1,005	2,680	1,004	1,109	135	6	463	2,717	129

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	166	1,675	1,005	2,680	1,004	1,109	135	6	463	2,717	129
Apoplexy	....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	....	5	5	.....
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	....	22	18	40	.....	11	5	....	23	39	1
Cerebral Embolism	...	2	3	5	.....	2	.....	....	3	5	.....
Hemiplegia	2	16	5	21	.....	13	2	....	4	19	4
Cerebral Concussion	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Abscess of the Brain	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Heat Prostration	....	53	14	67	48	14	.....	....	5	67	.....
Tumor of the Brain	....	4	2	6	.....	3	.....	....	3	6	.....
Cerebral Syphilis	....	6	2	8	.....	6	1	....	1	8	.....
Ménière's Disease	....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1
Organized Meningitis	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Acute Meningitis	....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	....	1	2	.....
Cerebellar Haemorrhage	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Fracture of Skull	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
OF THE SPINAL CORD.											
Haemorrhage of the Spinal Meninges	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Paraplegia	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Acute Myelitis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Chronic Myelitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Multiple Sclerosis of Brain and Cord	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Locomotor Ataxia	2	7	2	9	.....	9	1	1	....	11	.....
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	....	3	.....
Spastic Spinal Paralysis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Chronic Poliomyelitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Acute Ascending Spinal Paralysis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Monoplegia	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Spinal Syphilis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Caisson Disease	....	6	.....	6	4	2	.....	....	....	6	.....
Psuedo-Muscular Hypertrophy	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Carried forward	171	1,813	1,059	2,872	1,057	1,177	149	8	516	2,907	136

MEDICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	171	1,813	1,059	2,872	1,057	1,177	149	8	516	2,907	136
OF THE NERVES.											
Neuralgia:											
Facial	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Intercostal	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	....	....	2	.....
Cephalalgia	....	4	1	5	1	3	1	....	....	5	.....
Sciatica	2	18	10	28	2	25	2	....	....	29	1
Erythromelalgia	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Combined Paralysis of Arm	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Paralysis of Muscles of Lower Extremity	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Crutch Paralysis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Post-Diphtheritic Paralysis	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Arthralgia (Antitoxine)	....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....
Simple Neuritis	....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Multiple Neuritis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Alchoholic Neuritis	...	4	7	11	.....	7	.....	....	3	10	1
Toxic Neuritis	....	5	1	6	.....	6	.....	....	....	6	.....
Post-febrile Neuritis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Peripheral Neuritis	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Beri-Beri	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
NEUROSES.											
Acromegaly	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Epilepsy	....	8	6	14	.....	13	.....	....	1	14	.....
Catalepsy	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Hysteria	2	6	26	32	6	24	4	....	....	34	.....
Chorea	....	1	8	9	1	7	.....	....	1	9	.....
Tetanus	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Neurasthenia	....	5	17	22	1	19	1	....	....	21	1
Vertigo	....	2	1	3	2	1	.....	....	....	3	.....
Shock	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Occupation Neurosis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Coma	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Carried forward	176	1,875	1,152	3,027	1,075	1,300	157	8	522	3,062	141

MEDICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	176	1,875	1,152	3,027	1,075	1,300	157	8	522	3,062	141
Neurosis	....	2	1	3	2	1	.....	....	....	3	.....
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.											
Mania Acute	....	1	2	3	1	1	1	....	....	3	.....
Dementia Acute	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	1
" Chronic	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
" Alcoholic	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
" Senile	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Melancholia	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	....	....	3	.....
Puerperal Insanity	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
General Paralysis	....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	1	....	3	1
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Abscess	....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	....	....	3	.....
Emphysema	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.											
Myositis	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
Dermatitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" Venenata	....	2	3	5	1	4	.....	....	....	5	.....
" Herpetiformis	....	3	3	6	.....	1	.....	....	4	5	1
" Medicamentosa	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	...	....	2	.....
Eczema	....	3	1	4	1	3	.....	....	....	4	.....
Erythema Multiforme	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Erythema Nodosum	....	.....	4	4	2	2	.....	....	....	4	.....
Herpes Femoralis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Psoriasis	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Scabies	....	4	1	5	3	2	.....	....	....	5	.....
POISONS.											
Aconite	...	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....
Alcohol (Alcoholismus)	4	126	31	157	69	48	1	....	41	159	2
Carried forward	181	2,036	1,206	3,242	1,158	1,375	167	9	568	3,277	146

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	181	2,036	1,206	3,242	1,158	1,375	167	9	568	3,277	146
Arsenic	....	1	5	6	2	.....	.....	....	4	6	.....
Atropia	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carbolic Acid	....	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	....	....	5	.....
Illuminating Gas	....	13	7	20	16	2	.....	....	2	20	.....
Lead	....	13	1	14	2	12	.....	....	....	14	.....
Mercurial	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Opium or Morphine	....	6	4	10	6	2	.....	....	2	10	.....
Opium Habit	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Strychnia	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Decayed Meat	....	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	....	....	3	.....
Benzene	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Paraldehyde	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Castor Bean	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Delirium Tremens	....	5	.....	5	2	.....	.....	....	3	5	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Ascites	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Debility	2	5	32	37	11	25	1	....	....	37	2
Epistaxis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Exposure	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Eloped	....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	....	....	2	.....
Gonorrhoea	....	5	.....	5	.....	3	2	....	....	5	.....
Immersion	....	7	1	8	8	.....	.....	....	....	8	.....
Infancy	....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Marasmus	....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Mastoiditis	....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	....	....	2	.....
No Disease	....	8	6	14	13	.....	1	....	....	14	.....
Ophthalmia	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
Otitis	....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....
Senility	....	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....	....	9	9	.....
Pregnancy	....	.....	3	3	.....	1	2	....	....	3	.....
Salpingitis	....	.....	4	4	.....	1	2	1	....	4	.....
Pyo-Salpinx	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	....	....	2	.....
Carried forward	183	2,119	1,289	3,408	1,235	1,429	178	10	591	3,443	148

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	183	2,119	1,289	3,408	1,235	1,429	178	10	591	3,443	148
Ovarian Cyst	...	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	....	....	2	.....
Fibroid Uteri	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Uterine	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess	....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	....	....	2	.....
Vaginal Fistula	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Lacerated Perineum	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Pelvic Inflammation	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	....	2	.....
Malignant Disease of Spine	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Cancer Lip	2	1	.....	1	1	1	1	....	....	3	.....
" Hand	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" Face	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carcinoma Neck	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Inguinal Hernia	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Stricture of Urethra	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	...	1	.....
Hip Disease	....	1	2	3	.....	1	2	....	....	3	.....
Osteo-Arthritis (acute)	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Sub-diaphragmatic Abscess	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Neglect	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Syncope	....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	...	....	2	.....
No Diagnosis	....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	....	3	3	.....
Septic Knee	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Septic Foot	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of Shoulder	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of Foot	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Hæmorrhoids	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Fistula in Ano	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Ludwig's Angina	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Osteo-myelitis	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	....	....	2	.....
Abdominal Tumor	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Periostitis	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Contusions	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Transferred for Surgical Treatment	....	19	17	36	.....	12	23	1	....	36	.....
Carried forward	185	2,161	1,326	3,487	1,238	1,454	220	12	597	3,521	151

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward..... ...	185	2,161	1,326	3,487	1,238	1,454	220	12	597	3,521	151
Transferred for Gynaecological Treatment.....	....	.....	5	5	.....	3	.....	2	....	5	.....
Total Diseases.....	185	2,161	1,331	3,492	1,238	1,457	220	14	597	3,526	151
Less patients counted more than once.....	....	156	100	256	23	104	36	3	90	256	.....
Total Patients.....	185	2,005	1,231	3,236	1,215	1,353	184	11	507	3,270	151

SURGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, Inclusive.

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
General Diseases.											
Erysipelas	1	8	7	15	.....	13	.....	....	3	16	.....
Simple	1	4	5	9	.....	6	.....	....	2	8	2
Phlegmonous	....	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	....	2	4	.....
Diphtheria	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	....	2	.....
Rheumatism:											
Sub-acute	....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1
Gonorrhœal	....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Chronic	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Gangrene	....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Senile	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Diabetic	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Carbolic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
General Tuberculosis	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	....	1	2	.....
Syphilis:											
Primary	1	5	.....	5	.....	6	.....	....	....	6	.....
Secondary	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Tertiary	....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	....	1	3	.....
Hereditary	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	...	....	1	.....
Pyæmia	....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	....	2	3	.....
Septicaemia	...	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	....	6	6	.....
Diabetes with Gangrene	....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	....	1	3	.....
Tetanus	....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	....	2	3	.....
Filariasis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Malaria	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Typhoid	....	1	2	3	.....	1	1	....	1	3	.....
Carried forward	3	38	40	78	.....	52	3	1	22	78	3

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	3	38	40	78	.....	52	3	1	22	78	3
Debility	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Alcoholism	....	12	.....	12	.....	9	.....	1	....	10	2
MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Cancer	1	13	.....	13	.....	9	2	....	3	14	.....
Recurrent	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Medullary	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Epithelial	1	13	4	17	.....	16	.....	2	....	18	.....
Sarcoma	2	7	3	10	.....	9	.....	1	2	12	.....
Melanotic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	...	....	1	.....
Recurrent	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
NON-MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Fibrous Tumor	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Lipoma	....	11	4	15	.....	15	.....	....	....	15	.....
Osteoma	....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Angeioma	....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	1
Lymphangeioma	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Haematoma	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Sacro-Rectal Cyst	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Simple Cysts:											
Suppurating	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Branchial Cyst	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Compound Cysts:											
Complex Cystic Tumor	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Sebaceous	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
LOCAL DISEASES.											
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Stomatitis	....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Ulcerative Stomatitis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carcinoma of Jaw	2	4	.....	4	.....	3	2	1	....	6	.....
Carried forward	9	107	66	173	.....	133	8	6	29	176	6

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	9	107	66	173	.....	133	8	6	29	176	6
Epulis	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Sarcoma of Jaw	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Necrosis of Jaw	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Alveolar Abscess	....	12	12	24	.....	23	.....	....	....	23	1
Chronic Inflammation of Jaw	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Glossitis	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Ulcer of the Mouth	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Abscess beneath Tongue	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cancer of Tongue	....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	....	1	3	.....
Tuberculosis of Tongue	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Ludwig's Angina	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Follicular Tonsillitis	....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	1
Suppurative "	....	4	3	7	.....	7	.....	....	....	7	.....
Peritonsillar Abscess	....	5	4	9	.....	9	.....	....	....	9	.....
Pharyngitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Abscess of the Pharynx	....	2	1	3	.....	2	1	....	....	3	.....
Stricture of the Oesophagus	....	3	3	6	.....	5	1	....	....	6	.....
Cancer " " "	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Gastro-Enteritis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Gastro-Duodenitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Gastritis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Ilio-Colitis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Lead Colic	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	... .
Chronic Ulcer of the Stomach	....	3	5	8	.....	4	.....	....	4	8	.....
Hæmorrhage " " "	....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Perforation " " "	....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	3	3	.....
Dilatation " " "	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cancer " " "	....	11	7	18	.....	5	1	....	11	17	1
Duodenal Ulcer	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Stricture of Pylorus	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Abdominal	2	30	53	83	.....	73	5	....	3	81	4
Intestinal Adhesions	....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Enteroptosis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	12	204	165	369	.....	289	18	6	54	367	14

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	12	204	165	369	.....	289	18	6	54	367	14
Post Operative Sinus	....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Colic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Obstipation	....	5	10	15	.....	14	.....	....	....	14	1
Intussusception	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Dysentery	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Haematemesis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Appendicitis	13	154	85	239	3	195	.....	1	42	241	11
Perforation of the Intestine	....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	....	2	3	.....
Fistula:											
Faecal	....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Abscess Abdominal Wall	....	4	1	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
Obstruction	....	3	1	4	.....	2	.....	....	2	4	.....
From substances in the bowels	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
From Tumor	....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	....	2	3	.....
From Intussusception	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
From Twisting of the Intestines	....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	1
Abdominal Neoplasm	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cancer of Intestines	....	6	5	11	.....	1	2	....	7	10	1
Cancer of Peritoneum	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1	.....
Hernia	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Epigastric	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Ventral	....	1	9	10	.....	10	.....	....	....	10	.....
Reducible	....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Strangulated	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Incarcerated	..	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Umbilical:											
Reducible	....	.....	8	8	.....	7	1	....	....	8	.....
Strangulated	....	1	5	6	.....	2	.....	....	4	6	.....
Inguinal	2	48	1	49	1	47	1	2	....	51	.....
Reducible	7	20	1	21	.....	27	.....	....	....	27	1
Irreducible	....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Congenital	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Carried forward	34	470	304	774	4	619	22	10	121	776	32

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	34	470	304	774	4	619	22	10	121	776	32
Incarcerated	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Strangulated	....	9	2	11	.....	8	.....	....	3	11	.....
Double	....	5	.....	5	.....	3	1	1	....	5	.....
Scrotal	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Reducible	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Irreducible	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....
Incarcerated	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Femoral	....	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	....	....	3	.....
Reducible	1	1	4	5	.....	6	.....	....	....	6	.....
Strangulated	1	1	4	5	.....	5	.....	....	1	6	.....
Multiple	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Fatty Tumor of Groin	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Umbilical Sinus	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Ulceration of the Rectum	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	...	....	2	.....
Stricture of the Rectum	....	1	6	7	.....	4	1	1	1	7	.....
Cancer of the Rectum	....	4	2	6	.....	4	1	....	1	6	.....
Rectal Polypus	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	...	2	.....
Ischio-Rectal Abscess	5	43	19	62	.....	63	.....	1	1	65	2
Ulceration of the Anus	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Fistula in Ano	2	31	10	41	.....	40	.....	....	1	41	2
Hæmorrhoids	3	72	36	108	1	101	1	4	....	107	4
Fissure of the Anus	....	7	3	10	.....	10	.....	....	....	10	.....
Prolapsus Ani	....	7	1	8	.....	7	.....	....	....	7	1
Warts of the Anus	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Perineal Sinus	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Perineal Abscess	....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
Peritonitis	....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	....	4	4	.....
Localized	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	2
General	....	9	7	16	.....	2	.....	....	14	16	.....
Acute	....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	....	1	3	.....
Chronic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Traumatic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tubercular	....	10	13	23	.....	19	.....	1	2	22	1
Carried forward	48	694	425	1,119	5	919	28	19	150	1,121	46

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	48	694	425	1,119	5	919	28	19	150	1,121	46
From perforation	1	3	3	6	.....	2	.....	....	5	7	.....
ABSORBENT SYSTEM.											
Adenitis	2	24	15	39	.....	40	.....	1	....	41	.....
Tubercular Bubo	....	9	5	14	.....	14	.....	....	....	14	.....
Scrofulous Glands:											
Cervical	2	16	25	41	.....	39	.....	2	1	42	1
Mesenteric	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tubercular Noditis	....	1	7	8	.....	7	1	....	....	8	.....
Cancer Cervical Glands	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Carcinoma " "	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Abscess Axillary "	....	8	.....	8	.....	7	.....	....	....	7	1
" Cervical "	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
Pericarditis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Endocarditis, Chronic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cardiac	....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Atheroma	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Embolism	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Popliteal Aneurism	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Traumatic Aneurism	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.
Phlebitis	1	6	10	16	.....	15	.....	....	2	17	.....
Pyle-Phlebitis	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Varicose Veins	2	9	6	15	.....	15	.....	1	....	16	1
Ruptured Varix	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Laryngitis	....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Fibroma of Larynx	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carcinoma of "	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	....	1	3	.....
Oedema of the Glottis	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Syphilis of Larynx	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	59	796	499	1,295	5	1,082	31	23	164	1,305	49

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	59	796	499	1,295	5	1,082	31	23	164	1,305	49
Old Tracheotomy	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Abscess of the Lung	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Pneumonia	....	9	2	11	.....	.....	1	....	9	10	1
Pleurisy, with Effusion	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Phthisis	....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	....	....	2	.....
Empyema	3	16	11	27	.....	20	.....	....	7	27	3
Bronchitis	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
SECRETORY SYSTEM.											
Parotitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Mumps	...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Abscess of the Parotid Gland	...	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Salivary Fistula	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tumor of Parotid Gland	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	....	2	.....
Inflammation of the Submaxillary Gland	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Abscess of the Sublingual Gland	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Pancreatitis	....	3	5	8	.....	3	1	....	3	7	1
Cancer of Pancreas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Cancer of Liver	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	...	2	3	.....
Hydatid Cyst of Liver	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	....	....	2	.....
Cirrhosis of Liver	....	3	1	4	.....	2	1	....	1	4	.....
Jaundice	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tumor of Liver	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Biliary Fistula	....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	....	....	2	.....
Biliary Calculi	....	5	15	20	.....	13	.....	....	3	16	4
Inflammation of the Gall Bladder	1	3	8	11	.....	11	.....	....	....	11	1
Stricture of Common Bile Duct	...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Obstruction of Common Bile Duct	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Empyema of Gall Bladder	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Perforation of Gall Bladder	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Carried forward	66	856	548	1,404	5	1,148	41	24	192	1,410	60

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining In Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	66	856	548	1,404	5	1,148	41	24	192	1,410	60
URINARY SYSTEM.											
Renal	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Nephritis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Pyelitis	....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Perinephritic Abscess	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Pyonephrosis	....	1	6	7	.....	6	.....	....	1	7	.....
Sarcoma of the Kidney,	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Tubercle " "	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Calculus " "	1	3	4	7	.....	7	.....	....	1	8	.....
Nephritic Colic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Floating Kidney	....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Renal Fistula	....	1	2	3	.....	2	1	....	....	3	.....
Renal Hæmaturia	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Oxaluria	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Uræmia	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Cystitis	1	10	4	14	.....	12	1	....	2	15	.....
Cancer of the Bladder	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Abscess Double Ureter	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of Bladder	....	7	.....	7	.....	5	1	....	1	7	.....
Stone in the Bladder	....	7	.....	7	.....	2	1	2	2	7	.....
Uric Acid	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	2
Foreign Body in Bladder	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Vesical Hæmaturia	....	3	1	4	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	2
Retention of Urine	1	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Abscess of the Prostate Gland	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland	3	42	.....	42	.....	28	.....	1	9	38	7
Non-malignant Tumors of the Prostate Gland	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
GONORRHŒA AND ITS COMPLICATIONS.											
Gonorrhœa	....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Balanitis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	73	949	579	1,528	5	1,238	45	27	215	1,530	71

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	73	949	579	1,528	5	1,238	45	27	215	1,530	71
Phimosis	....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	....	...	2	1
Paraphimosis	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Gonorrhœal Bubo	1	5	1	6	.....	5	.....	1	....	6	1
Epididymitis	....	35	.....	35	.....	35	.....	....	....	35	.....
Abscess of the Testicle	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Prostatitis	....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
Gleet	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
MALE URETHRA.											
Urethritis (simple)	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Stricture of the Urethra	2	43	.....	43	.....	42	.....	2	1	45	.....
Organic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Traumatic	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Inflammatory	....	18	.....	18	.....	17	.....	....	1	18	.....
Stricture Meatus	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Urinary Abscess	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Urinary Fistula	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Extravasation of Urine	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
SKIN.											
Eczema	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tuberculosis	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....
Frost-bite	2	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Ulcer	1	6	10	16	.....	15	.....	....	1	16	1
Ulcer Traumatic	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Ulcer Varicose	....	13	14	27	.....	24	.....	1	....	25	2
Boil	....	10	9	19	.....	19	.....	....	....	19	.....
Carbuncle	1	9	1	10	.....	10	.....	....	....	10	1
Gangrene	....	2	2	4	.....	2	1	....	1	4	.....
Nævus	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Sebaceous Tumor	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Venereal Warts	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Keloid	....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Lupus	....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Carried forward	82	1,123	622	1,745	5	1,447	46	32	220	1,750	77

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	82	1,123	622	1,745	5	1,447	46	32	220	1,750	77
Ingrown Nail	....	4	5	9	.....	7	.....	2	....	9	.....
Pilonidal Sinus	....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue	1	20	8	28	.....	28	.....	....	1	29	.....
Diffuse Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue	....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	1
Abscess of the Cellular Tissue	2	34	13	47	.....	42	1	....	1	44	5
Lymphangitis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Oedema	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
BLOOD, AND OF THE BLOOD-MAKING GLANDS.											
Anæmia, Pernicious	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Pseudo-Leucocythæmia	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Chlorosis	....	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	....	....	3	.....
DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Inflammation of the Thyroid Gland	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cyst of the Thyroid Gland	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Goitre	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....
GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
Warts of the Penis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Venereal Sores of the Penis:											
Chancroid	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Phagedænic Sore	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....
Oedema of Penis	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Phimosis	....	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	....	....	10	.....
Paraphimosis	2	21	.....	21	.....	22	.....	....	....	22	1
Cancer of the Penis	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Peri-urethral Abscess	....	15	.....	15	.....	13	.....	1	....	14	1
Perineal Fistula	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Abscess of the Scrotum	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Hæmatoma " "	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	89	1,244	659	1,903	5	1,592	49	37	223	1,906	86

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	89	1,244	659	1,903	5	1,592	49	37	223	1,906	86
Varicocele	....	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	....	....	11	.....
Hydrocele	1	9	.....	9	.....	8	.....	....	....	8	2
Congenital	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Acquired	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Double Hydrocele	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Hæmatocele	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Spermatocele	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Orchitis	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	...	....	2	.....
Syphilitic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Syphilitic Disease of the Testicle	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tuberculous Disease of the Testicle	....	6	.....	6	.....	5	.....	1	....	6	.....
Sarcoma of the Testicle	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Mixed Tumor of Testicle	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Redundant Scrotum	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	...	....	1	.....
Fibrous Tumor of the Ovary	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cystic " "	....	.....	9	9	.....	8	.....	....	1	9	.....
Dermoid Cyst of the Ovary	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	...	....	2	.....
Pyosalpinx	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Chronic Salpingitis	....	.....	6	6	.....	5	.....	....	1	6	.....
Abscess of the Fallopian Tube	3	.....	27	27	.....	25	1	....	4	30	.....
Tubo-Ovarian Abscess	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Pelvic Peritonitis	....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Pelvic Cellulitis	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Pelvic Abscess	....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Pelvic	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Endometritis	....	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	....	....	15	.....
Caruncle	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Prolapse of Uterus	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....
Cancer of the Womb	....	.....	6	6	.....	3	2	....	1	6	.....
Sarcoma of the Womb	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Malignant Adenoma of the Womb	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Carried forward	96	1,283	739	2,022	5	1,700	53	39	233	2,030	88

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	96	1,283	739	2,022	5	1,700	53	39	233	2,030	88
Non-malignant Tumors of the Womb	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....
Fibroid Tumor	1	.....	7	7	.....	5	1	2	....	8	.....
Polypus	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Displacements	....	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	....	....	7	.....
Abscess of the Vagina	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Recto-Vaginal Fistula	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Vaginismus	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Rectocele	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Varicocele	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Hæmatoma of Labium	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Epithelioma of the Vulva	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Sterility	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Miscarriage	....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	1
Pregnancy	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Extra-Uterine Pregnancy	1	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	....	1	7	.....
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.											
Laceration of the Cervix	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Laceration of Perineum	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Pelvic Cellulitis	....	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
Pelvic Abscess	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Retained Placenta and Sepsis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
BREAST.											
Inflammation:											
Acute	1	.....	3	3	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Chronic	1	.....	17	17	.....	17	.....	....	....	17	1
Abscess of the Breast	....	.....	13	13	.....	12	.....	....	....	12	1
Ulcer of the Breast	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Recurrent Cancer of the Breast	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Cancer of the Breast	2	.....	23	23	.....	15	1	....	5	21	4
Paget's Disease	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	102	1,283	844	2,127	5	1,790	57	42	239	2,133	96

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	102	1,283	844	2,127	5	1,790	57	42	239	2,133	96
Non-malignant Tumors of the Breast	....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Tumor of the Breast	....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	....	1	3	.....
Intracanalicular Papillary Fibroma	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis:											
Acute	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Tuberculous	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Abscess of the Brain	...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Oedema of the Brain	....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	3	3	.....
Apoplexy	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Cerebral	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Syphilitic Disease of Brain	....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Cancer of the Brain	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Rupture of Vessels of Pia	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Hemiplegia	....	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Myelitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Locomotor Ataxia	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Mal Perforans	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
NERVES.											
Neuritis:											
Alcoholic	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Traumatic	....	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	1
Neuroma	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Crutch Paralysis	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Epilepsy	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Hysteria	....	.....	7	7	.....	6	1	....	....	7	.....
Neurasthenia	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	103	1,301	871	2,172	5	1,819	63	42	249	2,178	97

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	103	1,301	871	2,172	5	1,819	63	42	249	2,178	97
Neuralgia:											
Facial	....	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	2	....	3	.....
Hemicrania	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Intercostal	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Sciatica	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Irritable Cicatrix	....	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Erythromelagia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	...	....	1	.....
Trophic Ulcer of Finger	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....
Shock	....	3	1	4	.....	2	.....	....	2	4	.....
Delirium Tremens	....	7	2	9	.....	5	1	....	3	9	.....
INTELLECT.											
Mental	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
EYE.											
Cancer of Eyelid	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
EAR.											
Hæmatoma Auris	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
NOSE.											
Epistaxis	....	3	5	8	.....	8	.....	....	....	8	.....
Deflected Septum	....	3	2	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
Frontal Sinusitis	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Empyema of Accessory Sinus	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of Nose	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Deformity of Nose	....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Syphilitic	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Saddle Back	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	....	2	.....
Tuberculous Ulcer	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
BONES.											
Periostitis	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Osteitis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Exostosis	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Carried forward	105	1,336	894	2,230	5	1,868	64	46	254	2,237	98

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	105	1,336	894	2,230	5	1,868	64	46	254	2,237	98
Osteomyelitis	5	10	3	13	.....	14	.....	1	3	18	.....
Suppurative	....	10	.....	10	.....	8	.....	....	1	9	1
Chronic Abscess of Bone	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....
Conical Stump	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Caries	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Necrosis	....	16	2	18	.....	17	.....	1	....	18	.....
Tuberculosis of Clavicle	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" Tarsus	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	....	2	.....
" Sternum	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" Tibia	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	2
Syphilitic Disease of the Bones,	....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	1
Cancer of the Bones	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tubercle of the Bones	1	11	6	17	.....	18	.....	....	....	18	.....
Osteo-Sarcoma	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
JOINTS.											
Synovitis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Acute	....	12	6	18	.....	17	.....	1	....	18	.....
Chronic	1	5	4	9	.....	10	.....	....	....	10	.....
Arthritis	....	5	1	6	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	1
Chronic Tuberculous Arthritis	3	14	9	23	.....	21	2	....	2	25	1
Abscess of Joint	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Acute Osteo-Arthritis	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Chronic Osteo-Arthritis	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Ankylosis	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Loose Cartilage	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	...	....	2	.....
Dislocation of the Semilunar Cartilages	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Flat-foot	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Acquired	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Traumatic	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Gonorrhœal Arthritis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Articular Rheumatism	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	115	1,445	931	2,376	5	2,003	67	51	261	2,387	104

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	115	1,445	931	2,376	5	2,003	67	51	261	2,387	104
Hysterical Joint	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Hallux Valgus	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Double Hallux Valgus	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Coxa Vara	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
SPINE.											
Caries and Necrosis of the Vertebræ	....	5	5	10	.....	7	3	....	....	10	.....
Psoas Abscess	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
MUSCLES.											
Myositis	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
TENDONS.											
Teno-synovitis	....	6	1	7	.....	7	.....	....	....	7	.....
Club-foot	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Talipes Valgus	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Talipes Equinus	....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	....	2	.....
Wry-neck	....	1	3	4	.....	3	1	....	....	4	.....
Dupuytren's Contraction	....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	....	3	.....
Hammer Toe	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
BURSÆ.											
Enlarged Bursa Patellæ	....	4	1	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
" " over Olecranon,	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" " " Head of Fibula	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Bursitis	...	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Bursitis, Septic	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Bursitis, Prepatellar	....	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	....	....	6	.....
Bursal Abscess	1	3	1	4	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	2
Bunion	2	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
INJURIES.											
GENERAL INJURIES.											
Wounds:											
Lacerated	2	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Carried forward	120	1,483	954	2,437	5	2,059	72	53	262	2,451	106

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	120	1,483	954	2,437	5	2,059	72	53	262	2,451	106
Incised	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Contused	....	16	1	17	.....	16	.....	1	....	17	.....
Punctured	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Poisoned	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	2
Cartridge	....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
Gunshot	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Burns	8	39	28	67	.....	47	1	....	26	74	1
Electric wire	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Scalds	....	3	1	4	.....	2	.....	....	2	4	.....
Multiple Injury	....	20	5	25	.....	11	.....	....	14	25	.....
" Contusions	....	20	5	25	.....	24	.....	....	1	25	.....
Multiple Subcutaneous Hæmorrhage	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
LOCAL INJURIES.											
OF THE HEAD.											
Contusion	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Cephalhæmatoma	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Scalp-wound:											
Bone not exposed	4	40	15	55	.....	56	.....	....	2	58	1
Bone exposed	....	20	4	24	.....	24	.....	....	....	24	.....
Concussion of the Brain	....	31	4	35	.....	33	.....	....	1	34	1
Fracture of the Vault of the Skull, Compound	....	6	2	8	.....	3	.....	....	5	8	.....
Compound, without Depression	....	8	1	9	.....	7	1	....	1	9	.....
Compound, with Depression,	....	8	.....	8	.....	5	.....	....	3	8	.....
Fracture of the Base of the Skull	1	39	3	42	.....	24	.....	....	19	43	.....
Bullet Wound	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Penetrating	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Hæmorrhage	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Wound of Tongue	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Septic Wound	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Carried forward	134	1,751	1,026	2,777	5	2,327	74	54	339	2,799	112

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	134	1,751	1,026	2,777	5	2,327	74	54	339	2,799	112
OF THE FACE.											
Contusion	....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	....	....	8	.....
Wounds	....	16	.....	16	.....	15	.....	1	....	16	.....
Infected	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Bullet	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Burn	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Foreign bodies in the Temporal Region	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Fracture of the Facial Bones	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" " Nose	....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	....	....	9	.....
" " Upper Jaw	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
" " " " Comp.	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" " Lower Jaw	....	14	3	17	.....	14	2	....	1	17	.....
" " Zygoma	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Injuries of the Teeth and Alveoli	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
OF THE EYE.											
Wound of Eyelids	....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
OF THE NECK.											
Contusion	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Old Sinus	....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1
Wound of the Neck	....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	....	2	3	.....
Superficial	....	2	3	5	.....	5	.....	....	....	5	.....
Penetrating	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Septic	....	4	3	7	.....	7	.....	....	....	7	.....
Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
OF THE CHEST.											
Contusion	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages without injury to the Lung	2	32	6	38	.....	38	.....	1	1	40	.....
Carried forward	137	1,861	1,044	2,905	5	2,443	76	56	346	2,926	116

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	137	1,861	1,044	2,905	5	2,443	76	56	346	2,926	116
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages with injury to the Lung	1	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	....	2	6	.....
Crush of Chest	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Wound of the Thoracic Parietes	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Perforating Wound of the Chest	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Bullet Wound	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
OF THE BACK.											
Contusion	2	32	5	37	.....	38	.....	....	....	38	1
Sprain	....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Wound	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Wound Punctured	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Fracture of the Spine	....	11	.....	11	.....	5	1	....	4	10	1
Injury of the Spinal Cord without known fracture	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Rupture Spinous Ligament	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Injury to Spine	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
OF THE ABDOMEN.											
Contusion	....	8	1	9	.....	7	.....	....	....	7	2
Contusion of the Abdomen with rupture of Viscera	....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	....	6	6	.....
Internal Injuries	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes with protrusion of uninjured Viscera	....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	....	1	3	.....
Bullet Wound:											
Penetrating	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Septic Wounds	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Foreign Bodies in the Stomach	....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	....	....	2	.....
Lumbar Fistula	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
OF THE PELVIS.											
Contusion	....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	....	....	8	.....
Carried forward	141	1,954	1,054	3,008	5	2,524	79	56	363	3,027	122

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	141	1,954	1,054	3,008	5	2,524	79	56	363	3,027	122
Wound of the male Perineum, Scrotum, and Penis	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Wound of the female Perineum and Vulva	...	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Rupture of the Bladder without external wound	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Fracture or dislocation of the Pelvis	....	3	1	4	.....	1	.....	....	2	3	1
Fracture or dislocation of the Pelvis, with rupture of the Bladder or Urethra	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Hæmatoma of Psoas	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
OF THE UPPER EXTREMITIES.											
Contusion	....	3	2	5	.....	3	.....	1	1	5	.....
Sprain	....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Wound	...	26	1	27	.....	27	.....	....	....	27	.....
" Bullet	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	....	2	.....
" Blank Cartridge	....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	....	....	8	.....
" Septic	6	54	32	86	.....	89	.....	....	2	91	1
Foreign Bodies	....	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Separation of Epiphyses	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Subluxation of Clavicle	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Fracture of the Clavicle	1	9	2	11	.....	11	.....	....	....	11	1
" " " Scapula	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
" " " Humerus	....	27	9	36	.....	33	1	....	1	35	1
" " " " Comp.	1	6	.....	6	.....	5	.....	....	2	7	.....
Amputation	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Crush of Arm	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Burn	....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	3
Septic Arm and Hand	2	6	5	11	.....	11	1	1	....	13	.....
Tuberculous Sinus of Amputation	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Fracture of Radius	1	19	7	26	.....	26	.....	1	....	27	.....
" " " Comp.	....		.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
" " Ulna	....	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
" " Radius and Ulna.	1	8	.....	8	.....	9	.....	....	....	9	.....
Carried forward	154	2,148	1,122	3,270	5	2,776	81	60	371	3,293	131

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	154	2,148	1,122	3,270	5	2,776	81	60	371	3,293	131
Fracture of Radius and Ulna, Comp.	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Fracture of Elbow Joint, Comp.	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
T Fracture of Elbow Joint	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Colles' Fracture	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Comp. Fracture of Fingers	....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
Fracture of Metacarpus	....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Dislocation of the Acromio-clavicular Joint	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Dislocation of the Shoulder	....	4	5	9	.....	8	.....	....	....	8	1
" " " Elbow	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
" " " Wrist	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" " " Thumb, Comp.	...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
" " " Phalanges	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
" " " Epiphyses of Radius,	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Amputation of Fingers	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES.											
Contusion	1	44	8	52	.....	50	.....	....	1	51	2
Sprain	5	28	15	43	.....	45	.....	....	....	45	3
Wound	1	26	3	29	.....	25	.....	....	2	27	3
" Bullet	....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	....	...	3	.....
" Septic	5	43	14	57	.....	53	.....	....	7	60	2
Foreign Bodies Imbedded	....	1	3	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Burn	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Scald	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Crush of Thigh	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Fracture of the Femur	16	44	13	57	.....	59	.....	....	9	68	5
" " " " Comp.	1	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	....	2	4	.....
" " " Cervix Femoris	1	7	11	18	.....	13	.....	....	1	14	5
Intracapsular	....	4	5	9	.....	7	.....	....	2	9	.....
Amputation	....	6	.....	6	.....	4	.....	....	1	5	1
Carried forward	184	2,376	1,207	3,583	5	3,069	81	60	398	3,613	154

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	184	2,376	1,207	3,583	5	3,069	81	60	398	3,613	154
Fracture of the great Trochanter	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Fracture Both Femurs	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Fracture of the Patella	5	15	5	20	.....	22	.....	....	....	22	3
" " " Tibia	10	22	3	25	.....	32	.....	....	1	33	2
" " " " Comp.	....	6	.....	6	.....	5	.....	....	1	6	.....
" " " Fibula	9	69	20	89	.....	91	1	....	1	93	5
" " " " Comp.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula	12	59	18	77	.....	79	.....	....	4	83	6
Comp. Fract. Both Bones Leg.	1	19	1	20	.....	13	.....	....	3	16	5
Comp. Fracture Both Bones Both Legs	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot	1	19	.....	19	.....	19	.....	....	....	19	1
Ununited Fracture	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1
Pott's Fracture	....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	5
" " Comp.	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1
Crushed Foot	....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	....	....	8	.....
Dislocation of the Hip	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Crushed Toes	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	.....
Amputation	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Comp. Fracture of Toes	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
INJURIES NOT CLASSIFIED.											
Foreign substances in the Cellular Tissue	....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	....	....	4	.....
Severed Tendons	1	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	....	5	.....
POISONED WOUNDS.											
Vaccinia	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.											
Cephalic Meningocele	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Hermaphrodite	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Spina Bifida	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Carried forward	225	2,615	1,260	3,875	5	3,357	82	61	411	3,916	184

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	225	2,615	1,260	3,875	5	3,357	82	61	411	3,916	184
Web Fingers	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Testicle retained in the Inguinal Canal	....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	....	....	3	.....
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Senility	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	.....
Old Sinus	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Post Operative Sinus	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Tubercular Sinus	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....
Post Operative Abscess	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Infancy	....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	....	1	2	.....
Prematurity	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
Ptomaine Poisoning	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Inanition	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....
No Disease	....	7	11	18	16	1	.....	1	....	18	.....
No Diagnosis	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....
Total Diseases	225	2,633	1,276	3,909	22	3,368	83	62	415	3,950	184
Less patients counted more than once	....	27	16	43	1	31	.....	....	11	43	.....
Total Patients	225	2,606	1,260	3,866	21	3,337	83	62	404	3,907	184

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE SURGICAL SERVICES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Amputations:										
Arm	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Breast	....	32	32	....	25	....	2	5	32	Shock, 2 days. Myocarditis, 22 days. Erysipelas and Exhaustion, 13 days. Exhaustion, 6 days. Pneumonia, 4 days.
Fingers	12	1	13	....	12	....	1	....	13	
Foot	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	
Knee	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Leg	10	2	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	
Both Legs	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Penis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Thumb	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Thigh	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Toes	12	2	14	....	12	....	2	....	14	
Arthrotomy:										
Exploratory	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Elbow	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Knee	4	1	5	...	4	....	1	....	5	
Shoulder (Septic)	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Uræmia, 3 days.
Cautery	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
" Fissura Ani	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Hæmorrhoids	70	22	92	....	87	....	5	....	92	
" Rectum	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Cœliotomy:										
Abdominal Abscess.	2	...	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" Neoplasm	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Exhaustion, 32 days.
Carried forward	127	67	194	....	170	....	17	7	194	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward..	127	67	194	....	170	....	17	7	194	
Abdominal Sinus...	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Appendicitis.....	120	71	191	....	132	....	23	36	191	General Peritonitis, 4 hours. General Peritonitis, 5 hours. General Peritonitis, 7 hours. General Peritonitis, 19 hours. General Peritonitis, 24 hours. General Peritonitis, 30 hours. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 3 days. General Peritonitis, 3 days. General Peritonitis, 3 days. General Peritonitis, 4 days. General Peritonitis, 4 days. General Peritonitis, 5 days. General Peritonitis, 5 days. General Peritonitis, 6 days. General Peritonitis, 6 days. General Peritonitis, 8 days. General Peritonitis, 9 days. Septicæmia, 24 hours. Septicæmia, 2 days. Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 5 days. Septicæmia, 6 days. Septicæmia, 12 days. Septicæmia, 28 days. Toxæmia, 24 hours. Shock, 12 hours. Shock, 24 hours. Shock, 30 hours. Cardiac Embolus, 18 days. Portal Phlebitis, 5 days. Portal Phlebitis, 6 days. Portal Phlebitis, 22 days.
Bullet Wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Cancer:										
Peritoneum	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	General Peritonitis, 5 days.
Carried forward..	249	140	389	....	303	....	42	44	389	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward	249	140	389	....	303	....	42	44	389	
Sigmoid	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Carcinoma:										
Uterus	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Intestines	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 3 days.
Cholecystotomy	3	4	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	
Choledochotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cholecystitis	3	5	8	....	5	....	1	2	8	Exhaustion, 24 hours. Cholæmia, 8 days.
Cholelithiasis	1	7	8	....	3	....	3	2	8	Exhaustion, 24 hours. Cholæmia, 3 days.
Colostomy	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3	Exhaustion, 24 hours.
Colotomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Asthenia, 3 days.
Ectopic Gestation	....	6	6	....	5	....	....	1	6	Shock, a few hours.
Enterostomy	2	1	3	....	1	....	2	....	3	Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 11 days. Exhaustion, 14 days.
Gastro-	10	8	18	....	5	....	1	12	18	Exhaustion, 14 days. Exhaustion, 37 days. Operation, 12 hours. Hæmorrhage and Shock, 3 days. Shock, 24 hours. Shock, 2 days.
Exploratory	6	15	21	....	9	3	4	5	21	Exhaustion, 4 days. Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 14 days. Shock, 6 hours. General Peritonitis, 6 hours.
Fistula:										
Biliary	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fecal	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Gastrostomy	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	3	
Hysterectomy	....	7	7	....	6	....	....	1	7	Exhaustion, 1 week. Exhaustion, 26 days.
Intestinal Adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	Exhaustion, ½ hour.
Intestinal Obstruction	8	6	14	....	5	....	1	8	14	Exhaustion, ½ hour. Exhaustion, 8 hours. Exhaustion, 16 hours. Exhaustion, 11 days. Shock, 2 hours. Shock, 6 hours. Operation, ½ hour.
Carried forward	293	205	498	....	354	3	61	80	498	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward..	293	205	498	....	354	3	61	80	498	
Ovarian Cyst.....	....	8	8	....	5	....	2	1	8	Exhaustion and Pneumonia, 5 days.
Ovariotomy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pancreatitis.....	2	3	5	....	2	....	....	3	5	Exhaustion, 8 days. Septicæmia, 6 days. Exhaustion and Fecal Fistula, 3 days.
Perineorrhaphy.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Peritonitis:										
General.....	14	10	24	....	7	....	1	16	24	Exhaustion, 5 hours. Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 8 days. Septicæmia, 8 hours. Septicæmia, 36 hours. Septicæmia, 48 hours. Septicæmia, 48 hours. Septicæmia, 3 days. Toxæmia, 2 hours. Toxæmia, 12 hours. Toxæmia, 36 hours. Toxæmia, 1 day. Toxæmia, 2 days. Toxæmia, 2 days. Toxæmia, 3 days.
Pelvic	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	
Tubercular.....	8	9	17	....	12	....	4	1	17	Exhaustion, 16 days.
Pelvic Abscess.....	....	6	6	....	4	....	1	1	6	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Perforating Gastric Ulcer	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	General Peritonitis, 16 hours. Sepsis and Broncho-Pneumonia, 3 days.
Pyosalpinx.....	....	5	5	....	4	....	....	1	5	Shock, 18 hours.
Pyloroplasty.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Rupture:										
Bladder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Intestines	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	3	General Peritonitis, 28 hours. Shock, 2½ hours.
Liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Mesentery.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 6 days.
Spleen.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Retro-uterine Adhesions	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Resection of Sigmoid..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Stab Wound.....	2	...	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Acute Pleurisy, 2 days.
Salpingitis	....	11	11	....	9	....	1	1	11	General Peritonitis, 3 days.
Salpingectomy.....	....	4	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	Exhaustion, 5 days.
Sarcoma Kidney.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Carried forward..	331	265	596	....	406	3	74	113	596	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward.	331	265	596	....	406	3	74	113	596	
Suppurative Pylephlebitis	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	Septicæmia, 1 day. Septicæmia, 7 days.
Typhoid Perforation	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	Shock, ½ hour.
Ulcer:										
Stomach	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Duodenum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Evisceration through wound, 8 days.
Uterine Fixation:										
Ventral	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Alexander's	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Volvulus	....	3	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	Shock, few minutes.
Curettage	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Fissura Ani	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Foot	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Jaw (Necrosis)	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	1	
Lung	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skin	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sinus	5	6	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	
Uterus	....	15	15	....	14	....	1	....	15	
Dissections	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Blank Cartridge Wound (Hand)	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Dupuytren's Contraction	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Foreign Bodies	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Glands	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Axillary	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Cervical	13	20	33	....	32	....	....	1	33	Shock, 6 hours.
Inguinal	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Sinuses	4	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Excisions:										
Bursæ	5	5	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	
Biceps	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Prepatellar	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Carbuncle	6	....	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Condylomata Ani	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Carried forward.	390	338	728	....	524	3	80	121	728	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward.	390	338	728	....	524	3	80	121	728	
Clavicle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Eye	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fissura Ani	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Fistula in Ano	17	5	22	....	21	....	1	....	22	
Foreign Bodies	4	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Arm	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Foot	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Hand	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Spinal Column	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Thumb	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Glands:										
Cervical	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
External Carotid	6	2	8	....	7	....	....	1	8	Asthenia, 7 days.
Inguinal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Thyroid	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Hæmorrhoids	3	....	3	...	3	....	....	....	3	
Head of Femur	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" " Radius	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ingrowing Nail	4	3	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	
Joint:										
Ankle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Tubercular Meningitis, 12 days.
Hip	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Exhaustion, 17 days.
Metatarso-Phalangeal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Laminectomy	4	...	4	....	1	....	1	2	4	Oedema of Lung, 2 days. Respiratory, 12 hours.
Meningocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nævus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nerve	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Phalanx (Necrosis),	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Pilo-nidal Sinus	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Rib	8	3	11	....	7	2	....	2	11	Pyæmia, 6 days. Toxæmia, 4 days.
Carried forward.	459	367	826	....	610	5	83	128	826	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward..	459	367	826	....	610	5	83	128	826	
Rectum.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sternum (Necrosis).	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Superior Maxilla ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Tongue (Cancer)....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Tenosynovitis.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tumors:										
Angioma..... ...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Neck....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Adenoma Rectum.	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cancer:										
Jaw.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Neck.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Cerebral Embolus, 8 hours.
Carcinoma.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
" Breast....	....	4	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	Shock, 2 hours.
" Forehead,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Jaw.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
" Neck.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	
" Rectum (Kraske),	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 9 days.
Cyst:										
Branchial.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Sacro-Rectal.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Epithelioma.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
" Back.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Eyelid....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Forehead,	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Lip.....	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	...	5	
" Nates.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Neck.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" Nose	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Penis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Epulis.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Exostosis.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
" Scapula...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Carried forward..	483	390	873	....	651	5	85	132	873	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward.	483	390	873	....	651	5	85	132	873	
Exostosis, Thigh..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Endothelioma.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	...	....	2	
Fibroma.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
" Breast....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
" Palate....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ganglion.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lipoma.....	7	4	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	
" Back.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Groin	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lymphangioma:										
Tongue.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Myoma.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Neuroma.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Papilloma.....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	
" Rectum ..	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
" Tongue ..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sarcoma.....	1	3	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	Exhaustion, 3 days.
" Back	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Jaw.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
" Thigh.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Vulva....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Pulmonary Embolus, 5 days.
Wen.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Unclassified.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Ulcer, Groin.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Umbilical Sinus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Varicose Veins.....	10	4	14	....	13	....	1	....	14	
Venereal Warts.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fractures:										
Compound	14	1	15	....	11	....	2	2	15	Oedema of Brain, 8 days. Shock, 12 hours.
Both Bones, Arm..	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	Shock, Multiple Injuries, 16 hours.
" " Leg...	11	....	11	....	8	....	3	....	11	
Foot.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Femur.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	Shock, Alcohol, 10 hours. Exhaustion, 11 days.
Carried forward..	547	423	970	....	733	5	93	139	970	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward.	547	423	970	....	733	5	93	139	970	
Humerus	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	3	Empyæma, 13 days.
Nose	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pott's	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Skull	9	....	9	....	6	....	....	3	9	Pneumonia, 6 days. Intracerebral Hæmorrhage, 7 hours. Intracerebral Hæmorrhage, 24 hours.
Suture:										
Humerus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Patella (Capsule)	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Wiring	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
" Both Bones, Leg	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Patella	9	2	11	....	9	....	2	....	11	
" Radius	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Tibia	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Removal of Wire	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Genito-Urinary:										
Abscess Ureter (Double)	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Anteflexion Uterus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Bubo	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Carcinoma Bladder	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	Operation, 9 days. Exhaustion, 10 days.
Circumcision	35	....	35	....	34	....	1	....	35	
Cystoscopy	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Cystotomy	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	Uræmia, Exhaustion, 3 weeks. Cardiac, 2 weeks. Pneumonia, 3 days.
" Supra-Pubic	10	....	10	....	2	....	5	3	10	Uræmia, 8 days. Sepsis, 13 days. Sepsis, Shock, Exhaustion, 4 days.
" Vaginal	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hæmatocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hæmatoma Scrotum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hydrocele	12	....	12	....	9	....	3	....	12	
Meatotomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Carried forward.	645	435	1080	....	814	5	110	151	1080	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward.	645	435	1080	....	814	5	110	151	1080	
Nephrotomy.....	4	4	8	....	4	....	2	2	8	Uræmia, 2 days. Pneumonia, 26 days.
Nephrectomy	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Nephrorrhaphy	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Orchidectomy.....	10	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	
Orchoplasty.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Perinephritic Abscess	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Perineal Abscess....	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	
" Fistula	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
" Section	19	....	19	....	18	....	....	1	19	Exhaustion, Pneumonia, 3 days.
Periurethral Abscess.....	8	....	8	....	6	....	2	....	8	
Phimosis.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Paraphimosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Prostatectomy	11	....	11	....	7	....	2	2	11	Uræmia, 6 days. Senility, Exhaustion, 3 weeks.
Recto-Vaginal Fistula.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Retained Testis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Scrotal Abscess.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Scrotorraphy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Spermatocele.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Trachelorrhaphy....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Testicular Abscess..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Urethrotomy:										
External	14	....	14	....	12	....	....	2	14	Uræmia, 1 day. Septicæmia, 18 days.
Internal.....	14	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	14	
Internal and External	16	....	16	....	15	....	1	....	16	
Uterine Polypus....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Vaginismus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Varicocele.....	10	1	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	
Vesical Calculi.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	3	
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hernia:										
Epigastric.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Carried forward..	778	451	1229	....	944	5	120	160	1229	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward.	778	451	1229	....	944	5	120	160	1229	
Femoral	2	7	9	....	8	....	1	....	9	
" Strangulated	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Incarcerated	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Inguinal	81	1	82	1	72	....	9	....	82	
" Congenital	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	
" Double	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Pneumonia, 10 days.
" Strangulated	6	2	8	....	6	....	....	2	8	Senility, 10 days. Shock, few minutes.
Post Operative	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Scrotal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Umbilical	2	8	10	....	9	....	....	1	10	Exhaustion, 2 weeks.
" Strangulated	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	3	4	Shock, ½ hour. Shock, 1 hour. Shock, 2 days.
Ventral	....	12	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	
" Strangulated	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Shock, Cardiac, 6 hours.
Incisions:										
Abscess	17	15	32	....	31	....	....	1	32	Toxæmia, 22 days.
" Abdominal Wall	4	1	5	....	3	....	2	....	5	
" Axilla	5	2	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	
" Alveolar	3	4	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
" Arm	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" After Amputation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Back	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Breast	....	12	12	....	11	....	1	....	12	
" Clavicle	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
" Chest	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
" Gluteal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Inguinal	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" Ischio-Rectal	23	8	31	....	30	....	1	....	31	
" Leg	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	
" Lung	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 24 days.
" Neck	18	8	26	....	24	....	2	....	26	
Carried forward	956	543	1499	1	1177	5	146	170	1499	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward..	956	543	1499	1	1177	5	146	170	1499	
Abscess, Peritonsillar.....	2	2	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
" Periphlebitic.. ..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Perilaryngeal.....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	
" Prepatellar.	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
" Psoas	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" Retropharyngeal....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Space of Retzius...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Stitch	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Thigh.....	8	1	9	....	8	....	....	1	9	Phlebitis, 3 weeks.
Adenitis.....	6	11	17	....	16	....	1	...	17	
" Tubercular..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Bursitis.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Carbuncle, Lip.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cellulitis.....	7	2	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
" Arm.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Septicæmia, Alcoholism, 17 days.
" Hand.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
" Leg.....	3	1	4	....	2	....	2	...	4	
" Tonsils.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Uræmia, Cardiac, Renal, 12 hours.
Dermatitis, infected ..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Septicæmia, Exhaustion, 13 days.
Empyæma.....	7	6	13	....	8	....	2	3	13	Exhaustion, 10 days. Sarcoma Lung, 3 months. Septicæmia, 2 weeks.
Exploratory	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Fistula in Ano	16	2	18	....	17	....	....	1	18	Exhaustion, Broncho-Pneumonia, 12 days.
Hæmatoma.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Incision of Breast ..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ludwig's Angina...	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Neurotomy.....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Necrosis:										
Clavicle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Carried forward..	1024	581	1605	1	1266	5	155	178	1605	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward..	1024	581	1605	1	1266	5	155	178	1605	
Ilium.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Jaw	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Malar Bone	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Rib	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Tibia	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Osteotomy	9	1	10	....	9	....	1	....	10	
Osteomyelitis	10	1	11	...	5	....	4	2	11	
Pleurotomy	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Prolapse:										
Anus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Rectum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Septic Arm	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Foot	5	2	7	....	6	....	1	...	7	
" Hand	16	13	29	....	26	....	1	2	29	Pneumonia, Alcoholism, 5 days. Empyæma, Pyæmia, 6 weeks.
" Leg	3	2	5	....	4	....	....	1	5	Toxæmia, 22 days.
Tenosynovitis.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Tuberculosis	1	4	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	
" Ankle ..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
" Foot ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
" Radius,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Tibia...	1	2	3	....	1	....	2	....	3	
" Tarsus,	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	
Tracheotomy.....	4	1	5	....	3	....	1	1	5	
Tenotomy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Wounds:										
Bullet	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Blank Cartridge ..	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	
Plastic	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
On Cicatrix	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
" Nose	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Saddleback....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Deflected Septum.....	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Carried forward..	1118	620	1738	1	1379	5	169	184	1738	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Brought forward..	1118	620	1738	1	1379	5	169	184	1738	
On Skin.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skin Graft.....	10	2	12	....	9	....	3	...	12	
Miscellaneous:										
Aneurism—										
Axillary	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Hæmorrhage, 1 hour.
Popliteal	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Dislocation:										
Finger	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Wrist.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Exploration of Stenson's Duct	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ether Examination.	2	3	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	
Genuclasis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hallux Valgus.....	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Lacerated Wounds,	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Ligature	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" External Carotid ..	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" Ulnar	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Recurrent Dislocation Shoulder...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Scarification Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Tendon Suture.....	12	1	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Trephining.....	10	3	13	....	2	....	2	9	13	Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 11 hours. Shock, 12 hours. Multiple Injuries, 8 hours. Erysipelas, Alcohol, 2 weeks. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, 2 days. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, 9 days. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, 24 hours. Rupture Vessels of Pia, 2 days.
Webbed Fingers....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Totals.....	1166	637	1803	1	1425	5	178	194	1803	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
I. EXTERNAL GENITALIA.									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Condylomata	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mechanical:									
Hæmatoma of Vulva	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Œdema of Labium	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Inflammatory:									
Eczema of Vulva	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess	2	13	3	11	1	....	....	15	....
II. VAGINA AND PERINEUM.									
Mechanical:									
Rectocele	....	5	2	2	....	1	....	5	....
Cystocele	....	5	3	2	....	....	....	5	....
Ruptured Perineum	7	26	18	5	4	2	1	30	3
Inflammatory:									
Vaginitis, Gonorrhœal	1	8	2	7	....	....	....	9	....
III. UTERUS.									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma	....	25	2	11	2	3	3	21	4
Fibroma	2	19	6	11	....	1	2	20	1
Fibromyoma	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Myoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....
Polypus	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Polypus Fibroid	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
Carried forward	14	113	45	53	8	7	6	119	8

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	Discharged.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	14	113	45	53	8	7	6	119	8
Mechanical:									
Anteversion	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Anteflexion	....	24	5	15	1	1	....	22	2
Retroversion	2	60	14	46	....	1	....	61	1
Latero-version	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Retrocession	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	2	1
Prolapse	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Laceration of Cervix	7	45	25	13	8	....	....	46	6
Inflammatory:									
Endometritis	3	20	12	9	2	....	....	23	....
" Gonorrhœal	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
" Hyperplastic	....	19	13	3	2	1	....	19	....
Erosion of Cervix	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Developmental:									
Atresia	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
Infantile Uterus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Deformity of Cervix	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Absence of Internal Genitalia	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Involutional:									
Menopause	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Physiological Processes:									
Pregnancy	....	11	4	6	....	1	....	11	....
Labor	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Puerperium	....	10	7	3	....	....	....	10	....
Pregnancy (diseases of):									
Threatened Miscarriage	....	19	6	9	....	....	....	15	4
Miscarriage Complete	...	30	22	7	....	....	....	29	1
" Incomplete	2	39	29	12	....	....	....	41	....
Abortion Complete	....	7	5	2	....	....	....	7	....
" Incomplete	....	21	18	3	....	....	....	21	....
Extra-Uterine Pregnancy	2	9	6	3	1	....	1	11	....
Subinvolution	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Fibrinous Mole	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carried forward	31	448	218	195	24	12	7	456	23

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	Discharged.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	31	448	218	195	24	12	7	456	23
Hydatiform Mole	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pernicious Vomiting	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	3	....
IV. Ovaries.									
Neoplasms:									
Cystoma	1	18	10	8	....	....	1	19	....
Mechanical:									
Prolapse	....	7	1	6	....	....	....	7	....
Inflammatory:									
Ovaritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ovarian Abscess	....	5	1	3	....	....	....	4	1
V. Fallopian Tubes.									
Inflammatory:									
Acute Salpingitis	....	7	2	3	....	....	1	6	1
Chronic "	2	42	24	13	3	2	1	43	1
Tubercular "	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1	....
Acute Pyosalpinx	....	9	1	1	...	....	1	3	6
Chronic "	....	13	1	6	2	....	1	10	3
Hydrosalpinx	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...
VI. Urinary Organs.									
Bladder.									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mechanical:									
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula	....	5	2	3	....	....	....	5	....
Foreign Bodies	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Inflammatory:									
Cystitis	....	11	1	5	4	....	....	10	1
" Gonorrhœal	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	1	....
" Tubercular	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Retention	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	34	577	265	247	34	15	13	574	37

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	Discharged.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	34	577	265	247	34	15	13	574	37
URETHRA.									
Neoplasms:									
Angioma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Caruncle	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Inflammatory:									
Urethritis, Gonorrhœal	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
VII. COMBINED GENITAL DISEASES.									
Genital Hernia	....	7	5	2	...	....	....	7	....
Pelvic Inflammation	8	113	4	104	4	3	1	116	5
VIII. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES OF PUERPERAL OR VENEREAL ORIGIN.									
Septicæmia	2	36	5	10	4	....	17	36	2
Hyperemesis Gravidarum	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Pyæmia	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Eclampsia	....	9	4	1	....	....	3	8	1
IX. MENTAL REFLEXES OF SEXUAL ORIGIN.									
Hysteria	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	....
Neurasthenia	....	10	....	8	1	....	....	9	1
X. MISCELLANEOUS.									
Stitch Abscess	1	4	1	4	....	....	....	5	....
Infancy	1	11	10	....	....	....	2	12	....
Premature Birth	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Still Birth	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Anæmia	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Fistula in Ano	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Poisoning (corrosive sublimate)	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis	....	8	....	5	3	....	....	8	....
Gastric Ulcer	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Otitis Media	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Inguinal Adenitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Carried forward	47	794	297	390	48	19	41	795	46

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	47	794	297	390	48	19	41	795	46
Nephritis	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Chronic Nephritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1	....
Pyelo-Nephritis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia	2	3	....	2	....	....	3	5	....
Appendicitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Typhoid Fever	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3	....
General Peritonitis	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....
Tubercular Peritonitis	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Intestinal Carcinosis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma of Mesentery	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Retroperitoneal Sarcoma	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Meningitis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Encephalitis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Post Operative Abdominal Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bromism	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Malaria	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Cardiac	....	5	....	2	1	....	1	4	1
Ventral Hernia	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	3	....
Abdominal	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	4	....
Subdiaphragmatic Abscess	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Acute Articular Rheumatism	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Furuncle of Abdominal Wall	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Eczema	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Uræmia	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Cardiac Embolus	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Periappendicitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diabetes Mellitus	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Posterior Sclerosis	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Debility	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Phlebitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Constipation	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ischio-Rectal Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Tubercular Hip	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carried forward	51	844	301	413	58	22	54	848	47

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Admitted.	Discharged.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	51	844	301	413	58	22	54	848	47
Sterility	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Coccygodynia	....	1	....	....	...	1	....	1	....
No Disease	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Total Diseases	51	847	301	413	58	24	54	850	48
Less patients counted more than once	7	103	28	49	18	3	7	105	5
Total Patients	44	744	273	364	40	21	47	745	43

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL SERVICE.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Operations.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.	REMARKS.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.		
Curettage for Retained Products	....	72	55	12	1	3	71	1	Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 24 hours.
Endometritis	....	34	20	14	....	....	34	....	
Anteflexion	....	13	2	9	....	....	11	2	
Carcinoma	....	9	....	7	....	2	9	....	Shock, 3 hours. Shock, 3 hours.
Fibroid Uterus	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	
Removal of Fibrinous Mole	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	
" " Cervical Polypus	....	4	4	....	....	....	4	....	
Dudley's Operation for Acute Anteflexion	....	3	2	1	....	....	3	....	
Repair of Vesico-Vaginal Fistula	....	4	2	2	....	....	4	....	
Extirpation of Bladder	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Trachelorrhaphy	....	34	25	7	....	....	32	2	
Amputation of Cervix	....	3	2	1	....	....	3	....	
Anterior Colporrhaphy	....	5	5	....	....	....	5	....	
Posterior "	....	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	
Perineorrhaphy	....	27	21	3	....	1	25	2	Cardiac Embolus, 14 hours.
Vaginal Section	....	21	....	18	....	1	19	2	Sepsis, 15 days.
Vaginal Hysterectomy for Carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	
Procidentia	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	
Extirpation of Vagina	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Accouchment Forcé	....	3	....	....	....	3	3	....	Eclampsia, 6 hours. Eclampsia, 3 days. Shock, 2 hours.
Carried forward	....	247	146	81	1	10	238	9	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Total Operations.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.	REMARKS.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.		
Brought forward	....	247	146	81	1	10	238	9	
Opening Abscesses in									
Bartolini's Gland	....	12	4	8	....	....	12	....	
Inguinal "	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Old Stitch of Perineum Removed	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Repair of Fistula in Ano	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Laparotomies:									
Hysterectomy for									
Fibroid Uterus	....	5	5	....	....	....	5	....	
Salpingitis	....	11	7	3	....	1	11	....	Shock, 4 hours.
Salpingo-oöphorectomy for									
Salpingitis	....	38	24	5	....	3	32	6	Peritonitis, 2 days. Shock, 24 hours. Peritonitis, 4 days.
Ovarian Cyst	....	12	9	3	....	....	12	....	
Extra-uterine pregnancy	....	7	3	3	1	....	7	....	
Ventro-suspension	....	17	10	6	....	1	17	....	Pneumonia, 60 hours.
Separation of Adhesions	....	3	2	....	....	1	3	....	General Peritonitis, 4 days.
Post Operative Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Abdominal Sinus	....	3	1	2	....	....	3	....	
Exploratory	....	5	....	2	2	1	5	....	Shock, 24 hours.
Total Operations	....	364	211	117	4	17	349	15	

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
" acute	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
" gonorrhœal	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
" traumatic	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Trachoma	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Ecchymosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pterygium	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ophthalmia, purulent	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis	....	1	5	6	5	1	....	....	....	6	....
" interstitial	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
" phlyctenular	1	1	6	7	4	4	....	....	....	8	....
Ulcer	2	2	1	3	1	4	....	....	....	5	....
" dendritic	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
" with keratitis	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Burns	....	2	4	6	3	3	....	....	....	6	....
Staphyloma	1	2	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
Tumors, Dermoid	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Kerato-Iritis	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
Calcareous deposit on cornea	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Penetrating wound	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
VITREOUS.											
Haemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carried forward	5	19	27	46	20	31	....	....	....	51	....

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	5	19	27	46	20	31	....	....	....	51	....
Lens.											
Cataract, senile	1	14	11	25	13	11	....	2	....	26	....
" traumatic	....	5	....	5	1	3	....	1	....	5	....
" capsular	1	6	1	7	1	6	....	....	....	7	1
Extraction	....	6	4	10	2	8	....	....	....	10	...
Globe.											
Foreign body in the globe	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Enucleation	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Ruptured globe	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
Penetrating wound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Contusion	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Lachrymal Apparatus.											
Abscess of sac	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fistula of sac	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Extirpation of sac	....	....	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	4	....
" " gland	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lids.											
Entropion	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
" with sepsis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Wounds	....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
" penetrating	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Laceration	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
" multiple	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Plastic operation	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Orbit.											
Tumor	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cellulitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Nerves and Muscles.											
Convergent strabismus	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Carried forward	7	69	60	129	53	78	....	3	1	135	1

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Concluded.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	7	69	60	129	53	78	....	3	1	135	1
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
" rheumatic	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
" syphilitic	....	3	1	4	....	3	....	....	....	3	1
Irido-cyclitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Glaucoma	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Irido-cyclo-choroiditis with glaucoma	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.											
Detachment	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Hemianopsia	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total Diseases	9	76	65	141	56	86	2	3	1	148	2
Less patients counted more than once	....	13	10	23	9	14	....	....	....	23	....
Total Patients	9	63	55	118	47	72	2	3	1	125	2

OPHTHALMIC CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Conjuctiva.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	....	2	5	7	3	4	....	....	....		....
" phlyctenular	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ecchymosis	....	4	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	4	....
Oedema	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
Cornea and Sclerotica.											
Keratitis	....	3	1	4	1	3	....	....	....	4	....
" interstitial	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ulcer	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
" dendritic	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Opacity	....	4	2	6	....	1	....	5	....	6	....
Adherent leucoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Wounds	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Kerato-Iritis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Eczema	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vitreous.											
Haemorrhage	....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Lens.											
Cataract, senile	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
" incipient	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Globe.											
Phthisis bulbi	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Enucleation	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Refraction and Accommodation.											
Myopia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carried forward	....	27	16	43	17	17	2	7	....	43	....

OPHTHALMIC CASES. — *Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	....	27	16	43	17	17	2	7	....	43	....
Hypermetropia	....	3	3	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	....
Astigmatism	....	5	3	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	....
Presbyopia	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
LIDS.											
Chalazion	....	3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	4	....
Erysipelas	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
Oedema	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Burn	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Paralysis of third pair	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
" " fourth "	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
" " sixth "	....	4	2	6	....	4	2	....	....	6	....
Ptosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
" rheumatic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
" gonorrhœal	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Choroiditis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Paralysis of Iris	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.											
Retinitis, Hæmorrhagic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Separation of retina	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	....
Neuro-retinitis	....	1	4	5	....	1	1	3	....	5	....
" " albuminuric	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	....
Atrophy of optic nerve	....	4	2	6	....	1	3	1	....	5	1
Neuritis	....	6	4	10	1	2	1	6	....	10	....
Photophobia	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
MISCELLANEOUS.											
No Disease	....	27	16	43	....	....	....	43	....	43	....
No Diagnosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Total Diseases	....	99	56	155	26	46	14	66	....	152	3
Less patients counted more than once	....	13	6	19	5	8	1	5	....	19	....
Total Patients	....	86	50	136	21	38	13	61	....	133	3

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Cases Treated in the Hospital from February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, Inclusive.

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
External Ear.									
Exostosis External Canal	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	....	2	....	1	2	....	1	....	....
Otalgia	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Polypi	....	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....
Middle Ear.									
Acute Otitis Media	....	1	2	1	2	2	....	....	....
Acute Otitis Media, with Mastoiditis	4	5	4	1	11	3	....	....	....
Acute Otitis Media, with Mastoid Irritation	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Acute Purulent Otitis Media, with Mastoiditis	....	6	12	....	4	13	....	....	1
Acute Serous Catarrhal Otitis Media	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media, with Mastoiditis	....	....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media, with Meningitis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Acute Inflammation of Mastoid Glands	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mastoiditis	2	8	7	....	8	6	....	....	3
Mastoiditis, with Cerebral Abscess	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Post-Mastoid Fistula	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	....	....
Perimastoid Abscess	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tympano-Mastoid Exenteration	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
Carried forward	9	28	35	7	38	32	1	2	6

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
Brought forward	9	28	35	7	38	32	1	2	6
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.									
Pharyngitis	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Adenoids	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....
Ethmoiditis	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total Diseases	9	28	35	12	39	35	2	2	6
Less patients counted more than once	2	1	3	2	6	2	....	....	....
Total Patients	7	27	32	10	33	33	2	2	6

Admitted .....69 Males.....39
Discharged.....70 Females.....30

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
External Ear.								
Impacted Cerumen	....	2	4	12	17	1	....	....
Fracture, Canal	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" Meatus	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
" " through Glenoid Fossa into Canal	....	2	1	1	....	....	4	....
Caries of Canal	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Eczema of Canal	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Oedema of Canal	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Otitis Externa	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Erysipelas	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....
Middle Ear.								
Acute Otitis Media	3	14	12	4	23	10	....	....
" " " with Mastoiditis	....	8	....	2	6	4	....	....
" " " with Mastoid Tenderness	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
" " " with Perforation	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
" Catarrhal Otitis Media	....	1	....	3	3	1	....	....
" Serous Catarrhal Otitis Media	....	....	1	2	2	1	....	....
" Purulent Otitis Media	1	2	3	2	5	3	....	....
" " " " with Mastoiditis	1	2	1	1	1	4	....	....
Chronic Otitis Media	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	....
" Catarrhal Otitis Media	....	....	1	7	1	5	2	....
" Purulent " "	....	6	4	5	6	9	....	....
" " " " with Perforation	....	2	1	3	....	6	....	....
Purulent Otitis Media, with Perforation	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....
Carried forward	8	43	30	52	69	56	8	....

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
Brought forward	8	43	30	52	69	56	8	...
Subacute Otitis Media	....	....	....	2	....	2	.....	....
Hypostatic Congestion	....	....	....	1	1	....	.....	....
Effects of Old Suppuration	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Fracture of Tympanum	....	....	....	2	....	2	.....	....
Typhoid Deafness	....	....	....	4	....	4	.....	....
Mastoid Tenderness	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....	....
Otalgia	...	....	....	3	2	1	.....	....
INTERNAL EAR.								
Chronic Labyrinthine Disease	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.								
Tonsillitis	....	....	....	1	1	....	.....	....
UNCLASSIFIED.								
No Disease	....	3	3	17	15	8	.....	....
Total Diseases	8	47	33	85	88	75	10	....
Less patients counted more than once	....	3	4	1	4	4	.....	....
Total Patients	8	44	29	84	84	71	10	....

Admitted.....157 Males.....74
Discharged.....165 Females.....83

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. ARNOLD, BARTOL, COOLIDGE, JOSLIN, ROBEY AND LARRABEE.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.			
Typhoid Fever	13	34	47
" " Relapse	.....	1	1
Diphtheria	5	.....	5
Scarlet Fever	.....	4	4
Measles	1	7	8
Parotitis (Mumps)	1	5	6
Pertussis (Whooping-cough)	7	12	19
Small-pox	1	.....	1
Vaccinia	6	4	10
Varicella	2	1	3
Erysipelas (Simple)	.....	3	3
Intermittent Malarial Fever	3	.....	3
Tertian	42	12	54
Double Tertian	1	.....	1
Influenza	7	6	13
Febricula	8	.....	8
Cerebro-spinal Fever	1	.....	1
Acute Infection	.....	1	1
Carried forward	98	90	188

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	98	90	188
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.			
Tuberculosis (see Special Organs)	100	66	166
Rachitis	5	13	18
Acute Articular Rheumatism	31	19	50
Subacute " "	40	35	75
Chronic " "	21	15	36
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism	11	2	13
Muscular " (Myalgia)	51	28	79
Lumbago	70	11	81
Rheumatoid Arthritis	1	4	5
Chronic Gout	1	.....	1
Diabetes Mellitus	5	5	10
Syphilis	5	6	11
Primary	8	2	10
Secondary	15	13	28
Tertiary	20	5	25
Hereditary	.....	2	2
Purpura Simplex	1	1	2
" Hæmorrhagica	2	.....	2
Lithæmia	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE NASAL CHAMBERS.			
Acute Coryza	28	48	76
Inflammation of the Sinuses	1	.....	1
Ozena	1	.....	1
Carried forward	516	365	881

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	516	365	881
Post Nasal Catarrh	.....	4	4
Middle Turbinate	1	.....	1
OF THE UVULA.			
Elongation of Uvula	3	.....	3
OF THE PHARYNX.			
Acute Pharyngitis	38	12	50
Chronic "	3	.....	3
Dry " (Atrophic)	1	.....	1
Adenoids	11	14	25
OF THE TONSILS.			
Acute Tonsillitis	21	19	40
Hypertrophied Tonsils	2	6	8
Peritonsillar Abscess	3	.....	3
OF THE LARYNX.			
Acute Laryngitis	1	5	6
Tubercular Laryngitis	2	.....	2
OF THE BRONCHI.			
Acute Bronchitis	124	98	222
Chronic "	88	77	165
Fœtid "	1	.....	1
Asthma	13	11	24
OF THE LUNG.			
Croupous Pneumonia	14	3	17
Carried forward	842	614	1,456

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	842	614	1,456
Broncho-Pneumonia	.....	5	5
Resolving Pneumonia	1	2	3
Chronic Tuberculosis	159	95	254
Haemoptysis	2	4	6
Pulmonary Emphysema	47	7	54
Fibroid Phthisis	3	.....	3
OF THE PLEURA.			
Pleurisy:			
Dry	53	28	81
Sero-fibrinous	29	6	35
Purulent (Empyæma)	1	.....	1
Tuberculous	2	.....	2
Hydrothorax	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.			
Acute Pericarditis	3	.....	3
" Endocarditis	2	.....	2
Chronic Myocarditis	16	17	33
Mitral Incompetence	83	96	179
" Stenosis	11	18	29
Aortic Incompetence	25	9	34
" Stenosis	5	1	6
Pulmonary Stenosis	.....	1	1
Tricuspid Incompetence	1	.....	1
Combined Valvular Disease	9	10	19
Carried forward	1,295	913	2,208

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	1,295	913	2,208
Dilatation	3	.....	3
Angina Pectoris	.....	1	1
Irregular Heart	1	.....	1
Cardiac Neuroses	6	4	10
Toxic Irritation:			
Tobacco	2	.....	2
Tea	1	.....	1
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.			
Arterio-sclerosis	53	19	72
Aortic Aneurism	2	.....	2
Venous Thrombosis	2	1	3
Varicose Veins	4	9	13
Raynaud's Disease	1	1	2
OF THE BLOOD.			
Anaemia	22	120	142
Chlorosis	.....	109	109
Leukaemia	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.			
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis (Cirrhosis)	12	5	17
Catarrhal Jaundice	4	1	5
Gall-stones	2	8	10
Chronic Catarrhal Inflammation of Gall-ducts	1	.....	1
Icterus Neonatorum	.....	1	1
Cancer	3	.....	3
Carried forward	1,415	1,192	2,607

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	1,415	1,192	2,607
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.			
Goitre	1	1	2
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	7	7
Myxœdema	.....	3	3
Cystic Goitre	.....	1	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.			
Stomatitis	.....	1	1
Aphthous	.....	8	8
Parasitic (Thrush)	.....	1	1
Ulcerative	.....	3	3
Syphilitic	1	.....	1
Mercurial	1	.....	1
Gingivitis	1	1	2
Alveolar Abscess	8	.....	8
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	1	.....	1
OF THE STOMACH.			
Acute Gastric Catarrh	51	94	145
Chronic Gastric Catarrh	42	75	117
Ulcer	8	8	16
Cancer	5	3	8
Dilatation	1	2	3
Gastrodynia	2	5	7
Gastro-duodenitis	3	1	4
Alcoholic Gastritis	23	.....	23
Carbolic	1	.....	1
Carried forward	1,564	1,406	2,970

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	1,564	1,406	2,970
Faulty Feeding	.....	12	12
Indigestion	63	39	102
OF THE INTESTINES.			
Catarrhal Enteritis	35	34	69
Cholera Morbus	1	.....	1
Habitual Constipation	186	204	390
Dysentery	4	1	5
Amoebic Dysentery	1	.....	1
Fermental Diarrhœa	2	47	49
Appendicitis	14	10	24
Tubercular Colitis	.....	1	1
Enteroptosis	.....	13	13
Entero-Colitis	3	10	13
Parasites:			
Taenia	8	7	15
Ascaris Lumbricoides	1	3	4
Oxyuris Vermicularis	2	1	3
OF THE PERITONEUM.			
Tubercular Peritonitis	1	1	2
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.			
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis	11	6	17
Chronic " "	16	22	38
Chronic Interstitial "	6	4	10
" Diffuse "	2	4	6
Carried forward	1,920	1,825	3,745

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	1,920	1,825	3,745
Acute Pyelonephritis	1	.....	1
Pyelitis Calculosa	1	.....	1
Renal Colic	1	.....	1
Uraemia	.....	1	1
Suppression of Urine	.....	1	1
Retention " "	3	1	4
Acute Cystitis	2	13	15
Chronic "	1	3	4
Vesical Calculus	1	.....	1
Chronic Prostatitis	19	.....	19
Tubercular Cystitis	1	2	3
Movable Kidney	1	14	15
Enuresis	6	22	28
Uric Acidæmia	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.			
OF THE BRAIN.			
Hemiplegia	.....	1	1
Diffuse Cerebral Sclerosis	1	.....	1
Tumor of the Brain	.....	1	1
Ménière's Disease	1	.....	1
Vertigo	5	1	6
OF THE SPINAL CORD.			
Locomotor Ataxia	4	1	5
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	1	.....	1
Spastic Spinal Paralysis	2	.....	2
Carried forward	1,972	1,886	3,858

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	1,972	1,886	3,858
Acute Poliomyelitis	.....	1	1
OF THE NERVES.			
Neuralgia	9	7	16
Facial	1	2	3
Dental	1	.....	1
Supraorbital	1	.....	1
Suborbital	1	.....	1
Intercostal	11	13	24
Hemicrania	2	3	5
Cephalalgia	1	23	24
Pleurodynia	18	5	23
Dorsalgia	7	.....	7
Sciatica	36	9	45
Peripheral Paralysis:			
Facial	.....	1	1
Lead Paralysis	1	.....	1
Spasmodic Torticollis (Wry Neck)	2	.....	2
Simple Degenerative Neuritis	.....	3	3
Multiple " "	3	4	7
Alcoholic Neuritis	2	.....	2
Toxic "	5	4	9
NEUROSES.			
Progressive Facial Hemiatrophy	1	.....	1
Epilepsy	10	6	16
Carried forward	2,084	1,967	4,051

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	2,084	1,967	4,051
Infantile Convulsions	.....	3	3
Hysteria	.....	13	13
Chorea	3	13	16
Paralysis Agitans	3	.....	3
Neurasthenia	37	42	79
Insomnia	2	.....	2
Hypochondriasis	7	2	9
Vertigo	5	1	6
Angio-Neurotic Oedema	2	1	3
Traumatic Neuroses	11	.....	11
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.			
Dementia, Chronic	.....	2	2
Melancholia	1	.....	1
General Paralysis	2	.....	2
Idiocy	1	.....	1
Imbecility	.....	3	3
Cretinism	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.			
Obesity	.....	3	3
Cellulitis	3	.....	3
Abscess	2	7	9
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.			
Muscle Strain	2	.....	2
Carried forward	2,166	2,057	4,223

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	2,166	2,057	4,223
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.			
Acne	.....	3	3
Acne Vulgaris	3	4	7
Dermatitis	.....	15	15
" Venenata	4	6	10
" Calorica	.....	4	4
" Herpetiformis	1	.....	1
Eczema	10	12	22
Erythema Multiforme	2	.....	2
" Nodosum	1	1	2
Herpes Simplex	1	11	12
" Zoster	11	7	18
Impetigo	.....	9	9
Lupus Erythematosus	1	.....	1
Pediculosis Capillitii	1	5	6
" Corporis	1	.....	1
" Pubis	.....	1	1
Pemphigus	.....	1	1
Pruritus	.....	3	3
Scabies	2	6	8
Seborrhœa	.....	1	1
Sycosis Vulgaris	1	.....	1
Tinea Trichophytina	1	.....	1
Urticaria	3	14	17
Furunculosis	4	1	5
Lichentropicus	2	.....	2
Carried forward	2,215	2,161	4,376

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	2,215	2,161	4,376
Vitiligo	1	.....	1
POISONS.			
Alcohol (Alcoholismus)	69	9	78
Arsenic	1	.....	1
Ammonia	13	.....	13
Opium or Morphine	2	2	4
Tobacco	9	1	10
Tea	2	3	5
Kerosene	1	.....	1
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Adenitis	9	9	18
Arthritis	6	1	7
Osteo-Arthritis	2	3	5
Contusions	6	6	12
Flat Foot	7	5	12
Debility	76	238	314
Epistaxis	6	4	10
Marasmus	.....	1	1
Mammary Abscess	.....	1	1
Chronic Mastitis	.....	1	1
Otitis	2	1	3
Otorrhœa	1	.....	1
Periostitis	2	.....	2
Tuberculous Ostitis	.....	1	1
Synovitis	4	1	5
Carried forward	2,434	2,448	4,882

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	2,434	2,448	4,882
Teno-Synovitis	2	.....	2
Bursitis	.....	2	2
Loose Cartilage of Knee	1	.....	1
Tuberculous Knee	1	.....	1
Tumors	2	6	8
Caries of Teeth	2	2	4
Senility	3	2	5
Ischio-Rectal Abscess	1	.....	1
Prolapse Rectum	2	2	4
Stricture "	.....	1	1
Hæmorrhoids	12	9	21
Fistula in Ano	1	.....	1
Hernia Inguinal	9	4	13
" Femoral	.....	2	2
" Epigastric	1	.....	1
" Ventral	1	2	3
" Scrotal	1	.....	1
Genito-Urinary	17	.....	17
Phimosis	9	.....	9
Paraphimosis	1	.....	1
Hydrocele	1	.....	1
Varicocele	8	.....	8
Impotence	2	.....	2
Gonorrhœa	29	2	31
Onanism	2	.....	2
Chronic Salpingitis	.....	1	1
Carried forward	2,542	2,483	5,025

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	2,542	2,483	5,025
Uterine	.....	25	25
Pregnancy	.....	48	48
Menopause	.....	5	5
Scoliosis	1	4	5
Pott's Disease	1	.....	1
Genu Varus	1	.....	1
Vaccinations	474	682	1,156
Examination for Orderly	1	.....	1
E oped	31	26	57
No Disease	44	45	89
No Diagnosis	33	51	84
Not Treated	.....	1	1
Deferred	150	111	261
MEMORANDUM FOR OUT-PATIENT DEPT.			
Referred to Surgical Department	161	91	252
" " Skin "	31	16	47
" " Eye "	10	25	35
" " Ear "	8	6	14
" " Throat "	33	51	84
" " Nervous "	40	15	55
" " Gynæcological "	.....	119	119
" " Superintendent for Admission	179	71	250
" " " " other reasons.	4	.....	4
" " South Department	4	3	7
" " Children's Hospital	5	8	13
Carried forward	3,753	3,886	7,639

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	3,753	3,886	7,639
Referred to Dispensary	2	8	10
" " Other Institutions	23	29	52
Rejected: able to pay	.....	6	6
" non-resident	1	1	2
Total Diseases	3,779	3,930	7,709
Less patients counted more than once	346	467	813
Total Patients	3,433	3,463	6,896

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

SURGICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DWIGHT, BLAKE, LUND, NICHOLS, LOTHROP AND BOTTOMLEY.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

General Diseases.

Erysipelas	10
Simple	4
Phlegmonous	1
Rheumatism	41
Acute	20
Sub-acute	2
Gonorrhœal	4
Chronic	8
Lumbago	7
Gangrene	10
General Tuberculosis	1
Gout	1
Syphilis	51
Primary	25
Secondary	12
Tertiary	34

Malignant Tumors.

[*See also Special Regions.*]

Cancer	8
Epithelial	26
Sarcoma	2

Non-Malignant Tumors.

[*See also Special Regions.*]

Fibrous Tumor	11
Lipoma	6
Osteoma	5
Enchondroma	1
Adenoma	1
Angioma	2
Naevus	1
Wart	20
Condyloma	2
Carried forward	316

Brought forward	316
Keloid	5
Papilloma	13
Simple Cysts	1
Synovial	4
Mucous	5
Suppurating	11
Hydrocele of neck	2
Compound Cysts:	
Sebaceous	34
Tumors (unclassified)	16

Local Diseases.

Digestive System.

Stomatitis	4
Ulcerative Stomatitis	2
Thrush	1
Ranula	4
Gingivitis	3
Epulis	1
Ankylosis of jaws	1
Abscess of antrum	2
Necrosis of Alveoli	55
Caries of Alveoli	1
Exostosis of Alveoli	3
Tumor of Palate	1
Glossitis	1
Ulcer of Tongue	6
Tongue-tie	1
Cancer of Tongue	1
Follicular Tonsillitis	5
Enlarged Tonsils	4
Pharyngitis	5
Abscess of the Pharynx	2
Adenoid Vegetations	3
Carried forward	513

Brought forward	513
Gastritis	2
Cancer of the Stomach	1
Obstipation	4
Appendicitis	67
Fecal Abscess	1
Fistula:	
Fecal	1
Cancer of Intestines	1
Hernia:	
Congenital	1
Ventral	5
Reducible	4
Irreducible	1
Umbilical	5
Reducible	2
Irreducible	2
Inguinal	118
Reducible	49
Irreducible	17
Strangulated	1
Scrotal:	
Reducible	2
Femoral	5
Reducible	2
Omental	1
Proctitis	1
Ulceration of the Rectum	1
Cancer of the Rectum	3
Ischio-Rectal Abscess	23
Ulceration of the Anus	18
Fistula in Ano	18
Hæmorrhoids	98
Fissure of the Anus	20
Prolapsus Ani	4
Pruritus Ani	4
Peritonitis, Tubercular	1
Absorbent System.	
Inflammation of the Lymphatics	9
Adenitis	66
Syphilitic Bubo	1
Chancroidal Bubo	46
Gonorrhœal Bubo	8
Scrofulous Glands	5
Cervical	40
Bronchial	74
Carried forward	1,245

Brought forward	1,245
Axillary	5
Tubercular Abscess	3
Circulatory System.	
Thrombosis	1
Haematoma	11
Phlebitis	18
Varicose Veins	104
Varicose Ulcers	98
Respiratory System.	
Laryngitis	2
Necrosis of the Cartilages	1
Tumor of Larynx	1
Pleurisy	15
Pleurisy with effusion	1
Tuberculous Pleurisy	1
Empyema	15
Secretory System.	
Parotitis	11
Salviary Fistula	2
Inflammation of the Submaxillary Gland	1
Salivary Calculus	1
Cirrhosis of Liver	1
Jaundice	1
Biliary Fistula	1
Biliary Calculi	3
Urinary System.	
Pyelitis	1
Perinephritis	1
Nephritic Colic	1
Floating Kidney	6
Renal Hæmaturia	1
Cystitis	31
Recto-vesical Fistula	15
Stone in the Bladder	1
Incontinence of Urine	4
Retention of Urine	3
Prostatitis	19
Chronic	1
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland	22
Abscess of Cowper's Gland,	1
Carried forward	1,649

Brought forward	1,649
Gonorrhœa and its Complications.	
Gonorrhœa	259
Balanitis	10
Phimosis	17
Paraphimosis	4
Gonorrhœal Bubo	18
Epididymitis	79
Cystitis	2
Prostatitis	1
Vesiculitis	39
Gleet	4
Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia	1
Male Urethra.	
Urethritis (simple)	3
Stricture of the Urethra	35
Organic	29
Traumatic	1
Urinary Abscess	1
Urinary Fistula	5
Extravasation of Urine	3
Skin.	
Erythema	1
Intertrigo	3
Urticaria	1
Pityriasis Versicolor	1
Herpes	8
Herpes Zoster	6
Pemphigus	1
Eczema	80
Dermatitis	31
Impetigo	3
Acne	6
Sycosis	1
Chillblain	4
Frostbite	17
Ulcer	152
" Tubercular	2
Fissures	14
Boil	81
Carbuncle	24
Onychia	17
Paronychia	22
Whitlow	11
Hypertrophy of the Skin	1
Nævus	5
Carried forward	2,652

Brought forward	2,652
Sebaceous Tumor	16
Warts	7
Corns	9
Contracting Cicatrix	17
Condyloma	4
Keloid	2
Lupus	2
Rodent Ulcer	2
Ingrown Nail	54
Pilonidal Sinus	2
Hyperidrosis	1
Tinea Tonsurans	1
Tinea Circinata	1
Scabies	11
Pediculi Capitis	6
" Pubis	1
Poisoning by Ivy	6
Ainhum	1
Cellular Tissue.	
Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue	33
Diffuse Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue	3
Abscess of the Cellular Tissue	135
Tumors of the Cellular Tissue	5
Blood, and of the Blood-making Glands.	
Purpura	3
Ductless Glands.	
Cyst of the Thyroid Gland,	1
Goitre	3
Generative Organs.	
Warts of the Penis	6
Venereal Sores of the Penis:	
Chancre	19
Chancroid	44
Phagedænic Sore	2
Perineal Abscess	2
Herpes Progenitalis	2
Phimosis	26
Paraphimosis	9
Cancer of the Penis	2
Malformation of the Penis	1
Carried forward	3,091

Brought forward	3,091
Priapism	1
Peri-urethral Abscess	7
Abscess of the Scrotum	2
Hydrocele of the Spermatic Cord	5
Hydrocele	20
Acquired	17
Hæmatocele	1
Spermatocele	4
Varicocele	13
Orchitis:	
Acute	1
Chronic	2
Traumatic	2
Atrophy of the Testicle	4
Tuberculous Disease of the Testicle	5
Tuberculous Disease of the Epididymis	11
Non-malignant Tumors of the Testicle	2
Cystic Disease of the Testicle	1
Dermoid Cyst of the Ovary.	1
Abscess of the Fallopian Tube	1
Pelvic Peritonitis	2
" Cellulitis	1
" Abscess	3
Metritis	4
Leucorrhœa	1
Menorrhagia	1
Miscarriage	1
Female Breast.	
Inflammation:	
Acute	4
Chronic	3
Abscess of the Breast	12
Fistula of the Breast	1
Lacteal Calculus	1
Ulcerated Nipple	1
Cancer of the Breast	7
Paget's Disease	1
Non-malignant Tumors of the Breast	7
Cyst of the Breast	4
Carried forward	3,245

Brought forward	3,245
Nervous System.	
Hemiplegia	1
Spinal Cord and its Membranes.	
Spinal Meningitis	1
Infantile Paralysis	1
Locomotor Ataxia	2
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	1
Traumatic Paralysis	1
Nerves.	
Neuritis	2
Alcoholic	1
Traumatic	3
Neuroma	1
Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.	
Chorea	1
Hysteria	2
Neurasthenia	9
Neuralgia	2
Facial	1
Intercostal	3
Sciatica	4
Irritable Cicatrix	1
Morton's Disease	1
Angio-neurotic Oedema	1
Erythromelalgia	1
Eye.	
Conjunctivitis	6
Cataract	1
Lachrymal Fistula	1
Stye	4
Ptosis	2
Ear.	
Disease of the Mastoid Cells.	2
Nose.	
Epistaxis	4
Nasal Polypus:	
Soft	1
Cancer of the Nostril	1
Carried forward	3,307

Brought forward	3,307
Bones.	
Periostitis	19
Diffuse Periostitis	2
Osteomyelitis	11
Necrosis	21
Coxa Vara	1
Rickets	5
Tubercle of the Bones	1
Dactylitis	1
Tubercular	3
Joints.	
Synovitis:	
Acute	124
Chronic	8
Arthritis	15
Chronic Tuberculous Arthritis	11
Abscess of Joint	1
Gonorrhœal Arthritis	5
Chronic Periarthritis	2
Ankylosis	7
Chronic Osteo-arthritis	4
Degeneration of Cartilage	1
Loose Cartilage	8
Dislocation of the Semilunar Cartilages	4
Bow-leg	4
Flat-foot	26
Acquired	63
Traumatic	2
Rheumatic	1
Spine.	
Caries and Necrosis of the Vertebræ	4
Kyphosis	2
Scoliosis	3
Muscles.	
Myositis	6
Tendons.	
Teno-synovitis	46
Ganglion	16
Contraction of Tendons	1
Carried forward	3,735

Brought forward	3,735
Club-foot:	
Talipes Varus	3
" Valgus	5
" Equinus	1
Wry-neck	2
Hallux Valgus	5
Dupuytren's Contraction	7
Hammer Toe	7
Bursæ.	
Enlarged Bursa Patellæ	20
" " over Olecranon	2
Bursitis	43
Bursal Abscess	13
Bunion	10
INJURIES.	
General Injuries.	
Wounds:	
Bullet	3
Blank Cartridge	59
Contused	4
Burns	76
Electric wire	11
Powder	25
Scalds	15
Exposure to Cold	2
LOCAL INJURIES.	
Of the Head.	
Contusion	23
Cephalhæmatoma	1
Scalp-wound, bone not exposed	221
Scalp-wound, bone exposed.	10
Concussion of the Brain	1
Fracture of the Vault of the Skull:	
Simple, with depression	2
Of the Face.	
Contusion	102
Wound	231
Injuries of the Vessels of Face	1
Burns of Face	10
Carried forward	4,650

Brought forward	4,650
Foreign Bodies in Nose	1
Fracture of the Facial Bones,	2
" " nose	11
" " " compound	2
" " upper jaw	2
" " lower jaw	11
Dislocation of the jaw	1

Of the Eye.

Contusion	3
Foreign Bodies in the Cornea	2
Wound of Eyelids	12
" " Sclerotic	1
" " Cornea	1

Of the Neck.

Contusion	9
Wound of the Neck	1
Superficial	4
Foreign Bodies in the Air-passages	1
Foreign Bodies in the Pharynx	2

Of the Chest.

Contusion	53
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages without injury to the lung	90
Fracture of the Sternum	1
Perforating Wound of the Chest	1
Bullet Wound	1

Of the Back.

Contusion	35
Sprain	31
Wound	2
Fracture of the Spine	1
" " " Coccyx	2
Contusion of Coccyx	1

Of the Abdomen.

Contusion	2
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes	3
Carried forward	4,939

Brought forward	4,939

Of the Pelvis.

Contusion	4

Of the Upper Extremities.

Contusion	262
Sprain	195
Wound	609
" Septic	167
Bullet Wounds, Hands	4
Injuries of Vessels	3
Foreign Bodies	56
Separation of Epiphyses	4
Wounds of Joints	5
Burn of Arm	12
Septic Arm	92
" Hand	371
" Finger	246
Subluxation of Clavicle	3
Fracture of Clavicle	86
" " Scapula	1
" " Humerus	30
" " " Comp.	3
Subluxation of Humerus	1
" " Radius	2
Fracture of Radius	81
" " " Comp.	4
" " Ulna	16
" " " Comp.	1
" " Radius and Ulna	18
Fracture of Radius and Ulna, Comp.	2
Colles Fracture	44
Fracture of Olecranon	7
" " " Comp.	1
" " Elbow Joint	2
" " External Condyle	7
Fracture of Internal Condyle	12
T Fracture of Elbow Joint	2
Fracture of Carpus	2
" " Metacarpus	57
Dislocation of the Sterno-clavicular Joint	1
Dislocation of the Acromio-clavicular Joint	3
Carried forward	7,355

Brought forward	7,355
Dislocation of the Shoulder,	37
" " Elbow	17
" " Wrist	4
" " Thumb	7
" " Phalanges	17
" " " Comp.	2
Fracture of Phalanges	36
" " " Comp.	5
Crushed Fingers	38

Of the Lower Extremities.

Contusion	203
Sprain	140
Wound	129
Wounds, Septic	77
" of Joints	2
Foreign Bodies Imbedded	21
Fracture of the Femur	15
" " " " Comp.	1
Fracture of the Cervix Femoris	1
Fracture of the great Trochanter	1
Fracture of the Patella	14
" " " Tibia	28
" " " " Comp.,	2
" " " Fibula	79
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula	56
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula, Comp.	6
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot	27
Ununited Fracture	3
Dislocation of the Hip	1
Dislocation of the Calcaneum	1
Septic Toes	13
Crushed Toes	19

INJURIES.

Not Classified.

Rupture of Muscles	3
Carried forward	8,360
Brought forward	8,360
Rupture of Tendons	6
Foreign substances in the Cellular Tissue	7
Operative Sinus	10
" Wounds	67
Tendon Suture	16
Insect Stings	3
Vaccinia	60
Animal Bites	48
Man Bites	13

Congenital Malformations.

Epispadias	2
Hypospadias	1
Supernumerary Fingers	2
Testicle retained in the Abdomen	1
Testicle retained in the Inguinal Canal	1

Miscellaneous.

No Disease	11
No Diagnosis	1,063
Refused Treatment	10
Diagnosis Deferred	69
Eloped	7
Transferred —	
To Medical O. P. Dept.	152
" Women's "	20
" Eye "	15
" Ear "	5
" Skin "	24
" Nervous "	32
" Throat "	35
" Other Institutions	30
" Dentist	10
" Superintendent: For Admission	210
Total Diseases	10,290
Less patients counted more than once	337
Total Patients	9,953

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. BOSSIDY, WILLIAMS AND GREENWOOD.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
CONJUCTIVA.			
Conjunctivitis	4	9	13
" acute	2	6	8
" subacute	1	.....	1
" chronic	43	73	116
" dermoid	.....	1	1
" catarrhal	198	205	403
" phlyctenular	18	28	46
" follicular	5	2	7
" gonorrhœal	.....	1	1
" diphtheritic	1	.....	1
" traumatic	6	4	10
Blennorrhœa neonatorum	1	.....	1
Trachoma	15	10	25
Ecchymosis	5	6	11
Burns	2	1	3
Wounds	1	.....	1
Hyperæmia	1	.....	1
Pterygium	6	.....	6
Carried forward	309	346	655

DISEASES OF THE EYE.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	309	346	655
Foreign bodies	4	2	6
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.			
Keratitis	20	13	33
" interstitial	9	7	16
" phlyctenular	17	27	44
" fascicular	1	.....	1
" traumatic	1	.....	1
Ulcer	31	25	56
Abscess	1	1	2
Opacity	18	25	43
Adherent leucoma	3	3	6
Conical cornea	2	1	3
Pannus	1	2	3
Burns	1	.....	1
Wounds	2	2	4
Staphyloma	1	1	2
Episcleritis	1	4	5
Foreign bodies	97	32	129
Kerato-Iritis	.....	2	2
Abrasions	10	2	12
Congenital Epidermoid Tumor	.....	1	1
VITREOUS.			
Floating opacities	1	1	2
Hyalitis	.....	2	2
Muscae volitantes (physiological)	1	.....	1
Carried forward	531	499	1,030

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	531	499	1,030
LENS.			
Cataract	5	20	25
" senile	21	13	34
" traumatic	4	.....	4
" lamellar	.....	1	1
" congenital	1	.....	1
Aphakia	3	3	6
GLOBE.			
Phthisis bulbi	2	1	3
Foreign body in the globe	1	.....	1
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.			
Myopia	25	48	73
Hypermetropia	76	237	313
Astigmatism	61	185	246
Presbyopia	33	92	125
Asthenopia	13	11	24
Paresis of accommodation	1	.....	1
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.			
Blennorrhœa of sac	1	.....	1
Abscess of sac	2	4	6
Fistula of sac	.....	2	2
Stricture of nasal duct	1	10	11
Mucocele	.....	1	1
Dacryocystitis	3	4	7
Carried forward	784	1,131	1,915

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	784	1,131	1,915
LIDS.			
Blepharitis	34	46	80
Hordeolum	10	7	17
Abscess	1	1	2
Tumor of lid edge	.....	1	1
Chalazion	24	13	37
Entropion	1	.....	1
Trichiasis	3	1	4
Ecchymosis	.....	2	2
Oedema	1	1	2
Eczema	1	2	3
Xanthelasma	1	1	2
Wounds	2	1	3
Burn	1	.....	1
Foreign body	3	.....	3
Tear of Canthus	1	.....	1
Pediculi Palpebræ	1	1	2
ORBIT.			
Exophthalmos	.....	2	2
NERVES AND MUSCLES.			
Convergent strabismus	10	17	27
Divergent strabismus	3	1	4
Paralysis of third pair	2	1	3
" " sixth pair	5	1	6
" " facial	1	.....	1
Carried forward	889	1,230	2,119

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	889	1,230	2,119
Ptosis	2	.....	2
Blepharospasm	1	.....	1
Nystagmus	5	2	7
Mydriasis	1	.....	1
Esophoria	6	1	7
Exophoria	2	.....	2
Diplopia	1	.....	1
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.			
Iritis	6	2	8
" traumatic	4	3	7
" rheumatic	.....	1	1
" syphilitic	3	2	5
Posterior synechiae	.....	1	1
Hyphæma	1	.....	1
Coloboma of iris	1	.....	1
Choroiditis	.....	5	5
Glaucoma	2	.....	2
Rupture of iris	1	.....	1
" " choroid	1	.....	1
Argyll-Robertson Pupil	1	.....	1
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.			
Retinitis:			
" apopletic	.....	1	1
" macular	.....	1	1
Separation of retina	1	3	4
Carried forward	928	1,252	2,180

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	928	1,252	2,180
Neuro-retinitis	1	.....	1
Neuritis	4	3	7
Atrophy of optic nerve	9	3	12
Amblyopia	5	2	7
" ex abusu	1	.....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Anæmia	.....	1	1
Comedo	.....	1	1
Infected wound of skin	.....	1	1
Swelling of cheek	1	.....	1
Eloped	8	11	19
No Disease	17	5	22
No Diagnosis	69	83	152
No Treatment	1	2	3
Refused Treatment	5	15	20
Recommended for admission to Hospital	11	13	24
Referred to Surgical O. P. Dept.	2	.....	2
" " Medical O. P. Dept.	3	4	7
" " Ear O. P. Dept.	1	1	2
" " Throat O. P. Dept.	2	1	3
" " Skin O. P. Dept.	1	.....	1
" " Nervous O. P. Dept.	3	5	8
" " Other Institutions	.....	1	1
Total Diseases	1,072	1,404	2,476
Less patients counted more than once	175	217	392
Total Patients	897	1,187	2,084

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. HOWE AND HARDING.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acne	26	52	78
Alopecia	1	9	10
Alopecia Areata	6	5	11
Atheroma	1	.....	1
Callositas	1	.....	1
Comedo	3	2	5
Dermatitis Calorica	3	1	4
" Herpetiformis	.....	1	1
" Traumatica	6	3	9
" Venenata	31	22	53
" Medicamentosa	1	.....	1
Eczema	139	166	305
" Seborrhœicum	6	5	11
Epithelioma	6	6	12
" Multiplex Benign Cystic	1	.....	1
Erysipelas	6	7	13
Erythema Hyperaemicum	2	2	4
" Multiforme	4	13	17
" Nodosum	1	2	3
Erythrasma	.....	1	1
Carried forward	244	297	541

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	244	297	541
Fibroma	.....	1	1
Furunculus	10	6	16
Herpes Simplex	5	4	9
" Zoster	11	6	17
Hydrocystoma	1	.....	1
Hyperidrosis	4	2	6
Keratosis Pilaris	5	1	6
" Senilis	2	1	3
Lichen Planus	4	1	5
Lupus Erythematosus	3	4	7
Miliaria	2	1	3
Molluscum Contagiosum	.....	1	1
Morbilli	3	.....	3
Nævus Pigmentosus	.....	1	1
Myxœdema	.....	1	1
Oedema Circumscriptum Acutum	1	1	2
Paronychia	1	3	4
Pediculi Capitis	19	42	61
" Corporis	1	1	2
" Pubis	1	.....	1
Pityriasis Rosea	.....	2	2
" Simplex	.....	1	1
Pruritus	8	1	9
Psoriasis	17	18	35
Purpura	1	1	2
Rosacea	1	4	5
Carried forward	344	401	745

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	344	401	745
Scabies	63	36	99
Scarlatina	2	1	3
Seborrhœa	18	19	37
Staphylococcia	65	67	132
Sycosis Vulgaris	7	.....	7
Syphilodermata	37	44	81
Telangiectasis	.....	1	1
Tinea Favosa	.....	2	2
" Circinata	19	10	29
" Sycosis	7	.....	7
" Tonsurans	16	2	18
" Ungium	1	.....	1
" Versicolor	3	3	6
Tuberculosis Cutis	2	8	10
" Lupus Vulgaris	1	1	2
Urticaria	28	29	57
Vaccinia	2	.....	2
Varicella	2	8	10
Vitiligo	1	.....	1
Xanthoma	.....	1	1
Referred to Nerve Department	1	1	2
" " Surgical Department	2	1	3
" " Eye Department	1	1	2
No Diagnosis	2	2	4
Totals	624	638	1,262

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. PRINCE, KNAPP, BULLARD, THOMAS AND COURTNEY.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I. CEREBRO-SPINAL NERVES.			
1. CRANIAL NERVES.			
a. Sensory —			
Trigeminal Neuralgia	7	8	15
Injury to II. Nerve	2	.....	2
Vertigo	5	.....	5
b. Motor —			
Facial Paralysis	6	4	10
Facial Tic	.....	1	1
Paresis of Left VI. Nerve	1	.....	1
Injury to III. Nerve	.....	2	2
" " VI. Nerve	1	2	3
" " IX. Nerve	.....	2	2
Blepherospasm	2	.....	2
2. SPINAL NERVES.			
Peripheral Neuritis	16	10	26
Sciatica	7	1	8
Coccygodynia	.....	2	2
Musculo-spiral Paralysis	13	1	14
Paræsthesia	4	5	9
Paræsthetic Meralgia	1	1	2
Carried forward	65	39	104

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	65	39	104
Neuralgia (unclassified)	3	2	5
Injury to Circumflex	4	1	5
" " Median	2	.....	2
" " Ulnar	2	.....	2
" " Brachial Plexus	4	1	5
" " Cervical Sympathetic	.....	1	1
" " Anterior Crural	2	.....	2
" " Cauda	1	.....	1
Tumor of Ulnar	.....	1	1
II. THE SPINAL CORD.			
Tabes Dorsalis	23	2	25
Friedreich's Ataxia	1	.....	1
Lateral Sclerosis	1	2	3
Bulbar Paralysis	.....	1	1
Multiple Sclerosis	2	.....	2
Syphilitic Meningo-Myelitis	3	.....	3
Anterior Polio-Myelitis Acuta	1	.....	1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	1	2	3
Ataxic Paraplegia	1	.....	1
Tumor of Lumbar Cord	1	.....	1
Gunshot Wound of Lumbar Cord	1	.....	1
Hæmatomyelia	1	.....	1
Fracture of Spine	2	.....	2
III. THE BRAIN.			
Embolism	1	1	2
Carried forward	122	53	175

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	122	53	175
Thrombosis	4	.....	4
Hæmorrhage	2	2	4
Hemiplegias (unclassified)	4	3	7
Defective Development	5	2	7
Cerebral Tumor	3	.....	3
" Syphilis	6	3	9
Hydrocephalus	1	.....	1
IV. PSYCHOSES.			
Melancholia	.....	3	3
Hypochondriasis	4	3	7
Acute Hallucinatory Confusion	.....	1	1
Paranoia	1	.....	1
Moral Insanity	1	.....	1
Senile Dementia	.....	2	2
Dementia Præcox	.....	1	1
" Paralytica	10	2	12
V. NEUROSES AND PSYCHO-NEUROSES.			
Chorea	7	5	12
Neurasthenia	44	53	97
Cephalalgia	7	13	20
Hemicrania	.....	4	4
Habit Spasm	2	1	3
Epilepsy	17	11	28
Hysteria	2	15	17
Torticollis Spasmodica	4	1	5
Carried forward	246	178	424

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	246	178	424
Fear Psychosis	1	.....	1
VI. TROPHIC AND VASO-MOTOR NEUROSES.			
Muscular Dystrophy	2	.....	2
Chondro-Dystrophia Fœtalis	1	.....	1
Goitre	.....	2	2
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	2	2
Facial Hemiatrophy (right)	1	.....	1
Osteitis Deformans	.....	1	1
Hyperidrosis	1	.....	1
Erythromelalgia	1	.....	1
Raynaud's Disease	.....	1	1
Herpes Zoster	2	1	3
VII. DISORDERS OF SLEEP.			
Insomnia	1	4	5
Pavor Nocturnus	1	.....	1
Enuresis Nocturnus	2	.....	2
VIII. INTOXICATIONS.			
Alcohol	12	.....	12
Arsenic	.....	1	1
Lead	2	.....	2
Tobacco	2	.....	2
IX. DEGENERATIVE CONDITIONS.			
Paralysis Agitans	4	.....	4
Senility	3	.....	3
Carried forward	282	190	472

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	282	190	472
Arteriosclerosis	7	.....	7
X. MISCELLANEOUS.			
Syphilis	8	2	10
Carcinoma of Cervical Glands	.....	1	1
Anæmia	.....	2	2
Sprain of Shoulder	.....	1	1
Chronic Nephritis	.....	1	1
" Gastritis	1	1	2
Rachitis	1	.....	1
Obesity	.....	1	1
Stammering	2	1	3
Tetany	.....	1	1
Spasmodic Stricture of Oesophagus	1	.....	1
Malaria	1	1	2
Cardiac	7	5	12
Pulmonary	1	4	5
Gastric	4	4	8
Laryngitis	2	.....	2
Debility	.....	3	3
Arthritis Deformans	1	.....	1
Periostitis	2	.....	2
Periarthritis	3	2	5
Rheumatism	6	6	12
Muscular Rheumatism	3	2	5
Wrench of Shoulder	1	.....	1
Carried forward	333	228	561

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	333	228	561
Adiposis Dolorosa	.....	1	1
Varicose Veins	.....	1	1
Adherent Prepuce	1	.....	1
Flat-foot	4	2	6
Cataract	.....	1	1
Hypermetropia	1	.....	1
Severed Tendons	1	.....	1
Functional Knee	.....	1	1
Tinnitus Aurium	1	3	4
Congenital Nystagmus	1	.....	1
Trigger Finger	1	1	2
Nephritis	3	.....	3
Teno-synovitis	1	.....	1
Cystitis	1	1	2
Hernia	1	.....	1
Pelvic	4	.....	4
Adenoids	1	.....	1
Phlebitis	1	.....	1
Masturbation	1	.....	1
Injury to Elbow	1	.....	1
" " Foot	1	.....	1
Plantar Warts	1	.....	1
Retinitis	1	.....	1
Colles Fracture	2	1	3
Double Dislocation of Hips (congenital)	.....	1	1
Rejected, Non-Resident or Able to Pay	5	4	9
Carried forward	367	245	612

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Brought forward	367	245	612
No Diagnosis	10	8	18
No Disease	6	4	10
Referred to House	5	6	11
" " Surgical O. P. Dept.	6	2	8
" " Medical "	10	5	15
" " Eye "	6	2	8
" " Ear "	6	1	7
" " Throat "	1	.....	1
" " Gynæcological O. P. Dept.	.....	5	5
" " Other Hospitals	3	2	5
Total Diseases	420	280	700
Less patients counted more than once	52	35	87
Total Patients	368	245	613

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DE BLOIS, FARLOW, LELAND AND COFFIN.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

NOSE.

Rhinitis, acute	27	*Brought forward*	653
" atrophic	48	Fracture Nasal Process of Superior Maxilla	1
" chronic	56	Anosmia	2
" hypertrophic	60	Epistaxis	35
" sicca	2	Foreign Body in Nose	7
" syphilitic	2	Eczema	10
" traumatic	1	Polypi	26
" vaso-motor	3	Ethmoiditis	6
Septum, deflection	37	Acute Coryza	27
" dislocation	3	Hay Fever	1
" fracture	3	Diphtheritic Membrane	2
" perforation	4	Fissura Alæ Nasi	1
" ridge	1	Empyæma of Antrum	3
" spur	54	Caries of Ethmoid	1
Hypertrophied Turbinates	101	Furuncle	2
Nasal Bones, fracture	1		
Nasal Bones, dislocation	1		

NASO-PHARYNX.

Adenoids	220	Post Nasal Catarrh	33

MOUTH, TONGUE AND PHARYNX.

Stomatitis	9	Pharyngitis, acute	76
Aphthæ	3	" sub-acute	3
Carcinoma of Mouth	1	" atrophic	4
Gingivitis	3	" chronic	39
Leptothrix Buccalis	1	" follicular	55
Carious Teeth	2	" hypertrophic	8
Alveolar Abscess	3	" rheumatic	2
Glossitis	3	" syphilitic	1
Keloid of Tongue	1	" ulcerative	1
Laceration of Tongue	1	Œdema of Pharynx	1
Leukoplakia	1	Pharyngo-Mycosis	4
Buccal Ulcer	1	Retro-pharyngeal Abscess	1
Carried forward	653	*Carried forward*	1,005

MOUTH, TONGUE AND PHARYNX. — *Concluded.*

Brought forward	1,005
Protrusion of Posterior Pharyngeal Wall	1
Tonsillitis, acute	102
" sub-acute	8
" chronic	13
" follicular	27
" lingual	4
" necrotic	1
" syphilitic	3
" ulcerative	1
Tonsillar Abscess	3
Peritonsillar Abscess	12
Hypertrophied Tonsils	196
" Lingual Tonsils	8
Chancre of Tonsil	1
Brought forward	1,575
Calculus in Tonsils	1
Œdema of Tonsil	4
Elongated Uvula	9
Œdema of Uvula	5
Ankylosis of Uvula	1
Bifid Uvula	3
Papilloma of Uvula	1
Paralysis of Soft Palate	1
Specific Perforations of Soft Palate	2
Specific Ulcer of Hard Palate	1
Diphtheria	19
Occluded Sublingual Ducts,	1
Foreign Body in Throat	2
Condylomata Fauces	1

LARYNX.

Laryngitis, acute	37
" sub-acute	26
" chronic	32
" catarrhal	8
" nervosa	5
" syphilitic	1
" tubercular	22
Relaxed Vocal Cords	6
Dislocation of Larynx	1
Carcinoma " "	1
Singer's Nodes	1
Foreign Body in Larynx	4
Hysterical Aphonia	2
Paralysis of Cord	4
Epithelioma of Cord	1
Œdema of Glottis	1

MISCELLANEOUS.

Acute Osteo-Arthritis	1
Asthma	3
Anæmia	6
Bronchitis	5
Bronchocele	2
Cervical Adenitis	14
Debility	4
" Nervous	1
Erysipelas	1
Facial Neuralgia	1
Furunculosis	2
Foreign Body in Oesophagus	2
Goitre	4
" Exophthalmic	1
Globus Hystericus	1
Hæmophilia	1
Hæmoptysis	1
Herpes Facialis	2
Hysteria	1
Carried forward	1,575
Old Mastoid	1
Parotitis	1
Pediculi Capitis	3
Perforating Ulcer of Sternum	1
Rheumatism	2
Stammering	3
Syphilis	56
Syphilitic Ostitis of Jaw	1
Stricture of Oesophagus	2
Tuberculosis	1
No Disease	42
No Diagnosis	31
Not Treated	63
Refused Treatment	4
Eloped	4
Referred to Medical O. P. Department	38
Referred to Surgical O. P. Department	23
Carried forward	1,917

MISCELLANEOUS. — *Concluded.*

Brought forward	1,917
Referred to Skin O. P. Dept.	6
" " Nerve O. P. Department	12
Referred to Eye O. P. Dept.	4
" " Ear " " "	7
" " South Dept.	11
" " House for admission	9
Carried forward	1,966

Brought forward	1,966
Referred to Other Institutions	7
Total Diseases	1,973
Less patients counted more than once	322
Total Patients	1,651

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. LELAND AND HOLMES.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
EXTERNAL EAR.			
Auricle.			
Eczema	2	3	1
Furuncle	3	2	
Impetigo	.....	1	
Fissure of Tragus	1	.....	
Canal.			
Impacted Cerumen	27	16	82
Foreign body	3	2	
Polypi	5	4	2
Fracture into canal	1		
Inflammations:			
Dermatitis	.....	1	
Eczema	2	1	1
Furuncle	2	1	
Acute external circumscribed inflammation,	5	3	
" " diffuse "	6	3	1
Acute external circumscribed inflammation, with caries of osseous canal	.....	1	
Bony Canal.			
Exostosis	.....	2	1
Carried forward	57	40	88

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
Brought forward	57	40	88
Periostosis	.....	1	
MIDDLE EAR.			
Inflammations:			
Acute inflammation	18	6	13
" " with effusion	1	.....	1
" " " perforation	2	.....	1
" " " granulation	.....	.....	1
" catarrhal inflammation	1		
Acute catarrhal inflammation with perforation	.....	.....	1
Acute mucous catarrhal inflammation	5	2	1
" serous " "	10	5	3
Acute suppurative inflammation	7	2	7
Acute suppurative inflammation with perforation	7	3	1
Acute suppurative inflammation with polypi	2		
Chronic inflammation	21	25	27
" " with perforation	4	2	5
" catarrhal inflammation	36	40	145
Chronic catarrhal inflammation with adhesions	4	4	4
Chronic catarrhal inflammation with effusion	.....	.....	1
" serous inflammation	3	2	1
" suppurative "	11	13	17
" " " with granulation	2	1	4
" " " " perforation	10	14	19
" " " " polypi	.....	.....	2
Carried forward	201	160	342

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
Brought forward	201	160	342
Results of middle suppurative inflammation.	37	16	20
Results of middle suppurative inflammation. with perforation of Schrapnell's membrane.	4	1	.....
Results of mastoid operation	1	3	10
" " traumatic violence	.....	.....	1
Caries of mastoid	.....	.....	1
Periostitis of mastoid	1	2	
NEUROSIS OF MIDDLE EAR.			
Nervous deafness	1	.....	3
Otalgia	4	1	3
Tinnitus aurium	.....	.....	3
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.			
Rhinitis:			
" atrophic	.....	.....	5
" pseudo-atrophic	.....	.....	2
" hypertrophic	1	.....	3
" specific	.....	.....	1
" traumatic	1		
Deflection of septum	2	1	1
Spur " "	4	3	2
Perforation of septum	.....	.....	1
Epistaxis	1	.....	6
Nasal polypi	1		
Foreign body in nose	1	.....	.....
Inflammation of antrum	2	.....	1
Carried forward	262	187	405

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
Brought forward	262	187	405
Inflammation of frontal sinus	1	.....	2
Ethmoiditis	6	.....	11
Hypertrophied tonsils	1	.....	21
" turbinates	4	2	2
"Fourth tonsil"	.....	.....	1
Tonsillitis	.....	.....	1
Adenoids	.....	.....	37
" (operation)	.....	.....	41
Pharyngitis	.....	.....	9
Retropharyngeal abscess	.....	.....	1
Stricture of Eustachian Tubes	.....	.....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Laryngitis	.....	.....	2
Mumps	.....	.....	1
Ranula	.....	.....	1
Syphilis	.....	.....	6
Specific perforation of hard palate	.....	.....	1
No disease	.....	.....	17
No diagnosis	.....	.....	66
Refused treatment	.....	.....	17
Eloped	.....	.....	5
Referred to other departments	.....	.....	27
Referred to house	.....	.....	7
Totals	274	189	682

Total Diseases 1,145
Less patients counted more than once 104

Total Patients 1,041

Males ..... 567 Females 474

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. REYNOLDS AND HIGGINS.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

Diseases of the Vulva.

Vulvo-vaginal abscess	7
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	3
Chancroids	1
Pruritus	1
Herpes	1
Eczema	1
Condylomata	6
Vulvitis	4
Ulceration of fourchette	1
" " perineum	1
Laceration " "	56

Diseases of the Vagina.

Vaginitis, simple	14
" gonorrhœal	8
" senile	2
Vaginismus	1
Hernia of vagina	1
Sinus after vaginal section,	8

Diseases of the Uterus.

a. Developmental:	
Atrophy of uterus	3
b. Inflammatory:	
Endometritis	13
Erosion of cervix	2
c. New Growths:	
Carcinoma	7
" of cervix	1
Polypus " "	2
Fibroid	8
d. Displacements:	
Anteflexion, corpus	4
" cervix	57
" corpus and cervix	20
Carried forward	233
Brought forward	233
Anteversion	1
Retroversion	140
" with adhesions	6
Retroversion and retroflexion	1
Retroflexion	9
" with adhesions	2
Retrocession	25
Dextroversion	1
Left lateral version	1
Prolapsus	6
Procidentia	1
e. Unclassified:	
Laceration, cervix	90
Conical "	1
Subinvolution	8
Hyperplasia of cervix,	1
Suspended (after operation)	2

Diseases of Uterine Appendages.

Pelvic inflammation	55
" peritonitis	1
Tubo-ovarian	10
Enlarged and tender ovaries.	1
Prolapsed ovary	5
Cyst of ovary	7
Salpingitis	12
" tubercular	1
Prolapse of appendages	7
Tense utero-sacral ligaments	7
Mass on right	2
Mass on left	7
Mass in broad ligament	1
Carried forward	644

Brought forward	644
Diseases of the Urinary Organs.	
Cystocele	8
" and Rectocele	3
Cystitis	10
Urethritis	6
Urethral caruncle	7
Ulcer of bladder	1
Urethro-vaginal fistula	1
Spasm of sphincter urethræ.	1
Pregnancy, Parturition, Puerperium.	
Pregnancy	61
" extra uterine	4
Miscarriage	1
" incomplete	1
After miscarriage	6
Functional Diseases.	
Amenorrhœa	11
Dysmenorrhœa	17
Menorrhagia	6
Metrorrhagia	4
Leucorrhœa	5
Delayed menstruation	1
Unclassified.	
Rectocele	8
Prolapse of pelvic organs	1
Anæmia	1
Constipation	6
Ischio-rectal abscess	1
Debility	2
Syphilis	2
Carried forward	819

Brought forward	819
Venereal warts	2
Gonorrhœa	2
Sterility	3
Floating kidney	2
Neurasthenia	1
Varicose veins	2
Abdominal sinus	1
Sinus of leg	1
Granulation of laparotomy incision	1
Abscess of thigh	1
Hernia	2
" umbilical	1
" inguinal	1
" ventral	1
Hemorrhoids	1
Chlorosis	1
Chronic mastitis	1
Alcoholism	1
Nothing gynæcological found	30
No diagnosis	58
Not examined	6
Refused examination	6
Diagnosis deferred	20
Eloped	2
Ref. to House	88
" " Surgical O. P. Dept.,	5
" " Medical " "	12
" " Nerve " "	2
" " Eye " "	1
Total Diseases	1,074
Less patients counted more than once	244
Total Patients	830

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF DR. J. H. McCOLLOM, RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

From February 1, 1901, to January 31, 1902, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital. Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Diphtheria	150	699	749	1,448	1,308	24	....	172	1,504	94
Rubeola	15	76	71	147	124	2	....	10	136	26
Scarlatina	135	334	347	681	599	5	....	113	717	99
Diphtheria and Broncho-pneumonia	....	.....	1	1	1	...	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Pneumonia	....	.....	2	2	.....	....	....	2	2	....
Diphtheria and Pertussis	....	.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Diphtheria and Pott's Disease	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Rubeola	....	24	18	42	23	....	....	16	39	3
Diphtheria and Scarlatina	....	16	18	34	24	....	....	9	33	1
Diphtheria and Varicella	....	1	5	6	5	....	....	1	6	....
Diphtheria, Rubeola and Scarlatina	....	2	1	3	.....	...	....	3	3	....
Diphtheria, Pertussis and Varicella	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Rubeola and Varicella	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Cellulitis	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Empyema	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Gastro-enteritis	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Gun-shot Wound	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Noma	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Pneumonia	....	1	5	6	2	....	....	4	6	....
Rubeola and Varicella	....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlatina and Burns	....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Scarlatina and Hernia	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlatina and Mastoiditis	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	...	1	....
Scarlatina and Nephritis	....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Carried forward	301	1,162	1,222	2,384	2,095	31	....	336	2,462	223

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	Admitted.			Discharged.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Brought forward	301	1,162	1,222	2,384	2,095	31	....	336	2,462	223
Scarlatina and Rubeola	....	9	8	17	11	....	....	6	17	....
Scarlatina and Ulcer of Cornea	....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	....	.....	1
Scarlatina and Varicella	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Scarlatina, Rubeola and Noma	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	.....	1
Abscess, Peritonsillar	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Adenitis	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Asthma	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis	....	3	2	5	3	1	....	1	5	....
Broncho-pneumonia	....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Dermatitis	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Glossitis	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Influenza	....	.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Laryngitis	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Meningitis	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Nephritis, Chronic	....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Parotitis	....	4	2	6	3	....	....	....	3	3
Paralysis, Post diphtheritic	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pertussis and Gastro-enteritis	....	1	1	2	.....	....	....	2	2	....
Pharyngitis	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Phthisis	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Phthisis Pulmonalis	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	1	....	1	....
Pneumonia, Septic	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Positive Cultures	....	2	14	16	16	....	....	....	16	....
Positive Cultures and Desquamation of Scarlatina	....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Positive Cultures and Inanition	....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Positive Cultures and Typhoid Fever	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	1	1	....
Stomatitis	....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Tonsillitis	....	11	39	50	49	1	....	....	50	....
No Disease	....	2	2	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Totals	302	1,207	1,299	2,506	2,192	34	1	353	2,580	228

SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1901.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1902.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
LARYNX, TRACHEA.										
Intubation	17	90	88	178	125	....	....	*a* 56	181	14
Tracheotomy	....	.....	2	2	1	1	....	....	2	....
EAR.										
Mastoid Operation	....	5	5	10	7	....	....	....	7	3
Totals	17	95	95	190	133	1	....	56	190	17

(*a*) CAUSE OF DEATH.

Broncho-pneumonia	27
Toxemia	15
Heart Complications	9
Extension of Membrane	5
Total	56

BEQUESTS.

GOODNOW FUND. — ELISHA GOODNOW of South Boston, who died in the year 1851, bequeathed to the city "all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of," for the purpose of establishing in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the city a hospital for the sick; one half of said fund to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said hospital for the time being. Under this will the city came into possession of $26,000 for the support of free beds.

NICHOLS FUND. — LAWRENCE NICHOLS, who died in September, 1862, made a bequest to the city of the sum of $2,000 for "the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital."

NORCROSS FUND. — 1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of $2,000 from Hon. OTIS NORCROSS, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the Hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901	$200 96
Received interest	80 00
	$280 96
Expended	166 48
Balance, January 31, 1902	$114 48

BALL FUND. — 1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. JONAS BALL the sum of $1,000 for the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901	$141 63
Received interest	40 00
	$181 63
Expended	109 09
Balance, January 31, 1902	$72 54

GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND. — 1874. Donation of GEORGE GOODNOW, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901	$43 66
Received interest	40 00
	$83 66
Expended	21 64
Balance, January 31, 1902	$62 02

SHAW FUND. — 1875. Bequest of the late MARY LOUISA SHAW, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit, for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901	$218 11
Received interest	120 00
	$338 11
Expended	122 20
Balance, January 31, 1902	$215 91

PERKINS FUND. — 1889. Bequest of the late MARY G. PERKINS, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the Hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901	$277 48
Received interest	300 00
	$577 48
Expended	227 37
Balance, January 31, 1902	$350 11

CHEEVER FUND. — 1889. Gift of Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended by the Trustees to purchase and present to each house surgeon when his service expires a pocket case of surgical instruments as a gift from Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901	$125 74
Received interest	120 00
	$245 74
Expended	90 00
Balance, January 31, 1902	$155 74

CHARLES P. HEMENWAY FUND. — 1894. Gift of Mrs. CHARLES P. HEMENWAY, of $5,000. The interest of this sum to be expended for a free bed, to be known as the Charles P. Hemenway Memorial Bed.

HERBERT L. BURRELL ETHER PRIZE FUND. — 1896. Gift of TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE, of $1,000. From the interest of this sum there is to be given semi-annually a money prize to the House Officer who administers ether or other anæsthetic in the most skilful and humane manner.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1901	$72 52
Received interest	40 00
	$112 52
Expended	40 00
Balance, January 31, 1902	$72 52

WYMAN BUILDING FUND. — November 10, 1898. Bequest of the executors of the estate of the late THOMAS T. WYMAN, to be expended by the Trustees for the benefit of the Hospital.

Balance on hand February 1, 1901	$87,191 21
Received interest	1,045 33
	$88,236 54
Expended:	
Relief and Ambulance Station	88,236 54

MORRIS LOUIS FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late MORRIS LOUIS, of $250, to the Trustees of The Boston City Hospital to be used by them for the benefit of the Hospital.

SILAS DURKEE FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late SILAS DURKEE, of $15,050, to the City of Boston in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

DANIEL S. FORD FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late DANIEL S. FORD, of $6,000, in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

Goodnow Fund. — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for $1,000, one four per cent. bond for $4,500, and one four per cent. bond for $20,500	$26,000 00
Nichols Fund. — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for $1,000, and one four per cent. bond for $1,000 . . .	2,000 00
Norcross Fund. — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	2,000 00
Ball Fund. — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	1,000 00
Goodnow Library Fund. — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . .	1,000 00
Shaw Fund. — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond	2,000 00
Perkins Fund. — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . .	7,500 00
Cheever Fund. — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond for $2,000 and one for $1,000	3,000 00
Hemenway Fund. — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . .	5,000 00
Herbert L. Burrell Ether Prize Fund. — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	1,000 00
Silas Durkee Fund. — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond . . .	15,050 00
Daniel S. Ford Fund. — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond . . .	6,000 00
Morris Louis Fund. — Deposited with the Treasurer of the City of Boston . .	250 00
	$71,800 00

The "Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospital of the City of Boston" (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, chapter 174, approved April 7) provides that "money received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the City of Boston under the direction of the Finance Committee of said City; and all securities belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; *provided*, always, that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise or bequest, under the direction of said corporation."

HOUSE RULES,

WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, GOVERNMENT AND DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

HOUSE RULES.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock in the evening, at which time all inmates shall be quiet, and all not on duty shall be in their rooms, unless otherwise specifically permitted.

All officers, nurses and employés of the Hospital, when going and coming to and from the Hospital, shall enter and go out by the Entrance Office, and by no other entrance. Such officers and employés as are required shall use the time-register and method of booking that the Hospital rules require.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 o'clock in the evening and 7.30 o'clock in the morning.

No employé shall be absent from the Hospital except when permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

No officer, nurse, orderly or other employé shall directly or indirectly receive money or other gifts from or in behalf of patients, except with the approval of the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by the Physicians or Surgeons.

All profane and improper language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

All employés shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital, on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 and 1 o'clock.

Whenever able, a patient shall apply in person for admission; when not able to apply in person, a patient may be

admitted on application made in his behalf, or upon visit at his residence by the admitting Physician.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Patients may be admitted to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may, from time to time, by vote, determine; payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients or by the authorities of the cities or towns to which the patients belong.

Whenever, in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient will warrant it, the whole or a part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments, or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital, are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease, or alcoholism, shall be admitted, except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which are deemed capable of being relieved.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visits of the Physicians and Surgeons, and always before 7.30 o'clock in the evening, unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and perform such other services as may be reasonably required of them.

No patient shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor leave his ward without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, or any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of a particular religious rite shall be granted when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent, and whenever requested shall be by him reported to the Trustees.

DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the Visiting Physicians or Surgeons shall be provided with a certificate, stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

VISITORS.

No person shall visit any part of the premises, except on business, or at such times as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent, or of some one of the Trustees.

On week days from 2 to 3 o'clock in the afternoon friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors on the same day. In all cases, however, the Trustees and Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

When visitors are admitted outside of the regular visiting hours they shall not be permitted to remain more than half an hour, except a special permission to remain for further time is granted.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission of the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left at the Entrance Office.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on the westerly side of Massachusetts avenue, shall be designated as the South Department of The Boston City Hospital. It shall receive patients who require treatment for diphtheria and scarlet fever, and for other infectious diseases as may be determined from time to time by the Trustees.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the general control and management of this department, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Rules of the Hospital shall, so far as applicable, and except as hereinafter provided, apply to the various officers and employés and to the conduct and management of this department.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on Dorchester avenue in Dorchester, shall be known as the Convalescent Home, and shall receive such patients recovering from acute diseases as shall be transferred to it from the main Hospital for treatment during convalescence.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the control and management of the Convalescent Home, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Trustees, a Matron, and shall employ, under their direction, such further assistants as may be necessary for the proper conduct and service of the Home.

The Matron, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall have the immediate charge of the Home, and the control of all nurses and other employés and patients. She shall reside at the Home.

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be transferred from the Hospital to the Convalescent Home by the Superintendent, subject to the direction of the Trustees, on recommendation of the Visiting Staff or otherwise; and the Superintendent shall keep a record of all patients so transferred. When patients are so transferred they shall be considered as discharged from the Hospital. Payment for board shall be required, the same as of patients at the Hospital, but separate apartments shall not be furnished at the Home. No person whose case is adjudged to be incurable shall be admitted to the Home.

Patients shall not be allowed to remain at the Home for a longer period than two weeks, except on recommendation of the Physicians, or for special cause approved in writing by the Superintendent. All patients remaining beyond the period of four weeks shall be forthwith reported to the Trustees.

Patients when discharged shall be provided with a certificate, stating the date of admission and discharge, and their condition when leaving the Home.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all rules established for the government of the Home.

VISITORS.

Friends may be permitted to visit patients on week days, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the afternoon. In all cases the Trustees, Superintendent and Matron may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Visitors shall leave the Home and grounds at the expiration of the visiting hour, and shall visit no part of the Home or grounds other than the reception-room, except by permission from the proper authority.

No person shall give any article of food or drink to a patient unless by permission of the Matron.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital in 1878 established a Training School for Nurses, in order to give to women desirous of becoming professional nurses a systematic course of training and practice.

The Training School is controlled by the Trustees of the Hospital, like all other departments of the Hospital service. The Superintendent of the Hospital has the general supervision of all matters relating to the school, its course of work and study, lectures and discipline. The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of all the nursing in the Hospital, of all persons employed in the wards, and also the instruction and management of the nurses in the Training School. All female nurses in the Hospital must be connected with the school.

The Hospital in all its departments contains seven hundred and thirty-six beds for patients. The course requires two years, and includes general medical and surgical nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural and gynæcological nursing, and also the nursing of infectious diseases. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught, but there are no maternity wards connected with the Hospital. Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of The Boston City Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physician, certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation. The fitness of candidates for the training and work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them, will be determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees.

An entrance examination is given to all candidates before or during the term of probation. The examination is in simple arithmetic, English composition and writing from dictation.

At the end of the first month, candidates, if considered satisfactory, are permitted to wear the cap and enter upon the regular course of training, but such candidates are not permitted to join the school formally until the end of the second month, when, if accepted, they sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years, and to conform to all rules. At the end of the first six months the record and work of each pupil are carefully scrutinized as to her fitness to make a good nurse, and the right is reserved by the authorities of the Hospital to terminate then, or at any time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school, for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

During the first two months pupils are called Probationers, for the remainder of the first year Junior Nurses, and during the second year Senior Nurses. Nurses who remain in the Hospital after graduation become Head Nurses.

The nurses in the Training School (including Probationers) reside at the three Nurses' Homes connected with the Hospital. The houses afford home-like surroundings, and have the best of conditions necessary to good health and personal hygiene.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other service.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds, changing bed and body linen, managing of helpless patients in bed, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, prevention or dressing of bed-sores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions, with different diseases or injuries; the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus, applying of fomentations and poultices, the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leeching, and subsequent treatment, and the administering of enemas.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in Hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in *massage* by a professional instructor. There is a systematic

course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and the proper care of sick rooms for the best good and comfort of the patient; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the condition as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds and the after treatment in surgical operations; and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicine and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurses' record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses, the Assistant Superintendents of Nurses and graduate head nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes and models is considerable, the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating rooms and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both oral and written, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school, and nurses will not be graduated unless they attain, on critical marking, at least 70 per cent.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards, operating rooms, out-patient departments of the Hospital and the down-town Relief Station. They are given six months' training in medical wards and six months' in surgical wards; the remainder of the time to be in such wards or departments as the management may appoint.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of the junior year they receive seven (7) dollars per month, and for the senior year, ten (10) dollars per month, to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing and other minor requirements. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the term of two years is completed the

nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular course of training and practice, and are then permitted to wear the graduates' badge of the school. An optional third year course is provided for those graduates especially adapted to institutional work and who have passed the preliminary examination. At the completion of this course a special diploma *cum laude* is conferred.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head nurses, with opportunities of promotion. Graduate head nurses who prefer to remain in hospital work, or return after a term of private nursing, are given post-graduate instructions in ward management, hospital housekeeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter whenever vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; eight large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, two yards wide, meeting in the back, with bibs, without straps, plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom, two pearl studs on the band, two inches wide, with hem at bottom five inches in depth and two inches from bottom of the dress; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin-ball and a napkin ring; a good supply of plain underclothing — every article to be distinctly marked with pen and indelible ink with the owner's name. Twenty-one pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Nurses must bring suitable outer garments for stormy weather, and they are required to wear boots that will be purchased on prescription of our Orthopædic Surgeon, after coming to the Hospital. If the teeth are out of order in any way they must receive attention before coming for the probationary month. Nurses are required to wear the Training School uniform after they join the school. Material for dresses will be sold at cost price; caps are furnished at a nominal price.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.; for night nurses from 8 P.M. to 7 A.M. No nurse is required to do both day and night duty on the same day, except in rare emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one hour after 1.30 o'clock P.M., for rest and recreation, one-half

day after 1.30 P.M., each week, and four hours on Sunday. Two weeks' vacation with pay is allowed each year. If nurses are sick they are cared for in the Hospital, but wages are stopped. Pupils may be expected to have a percentage of any considerable time lost by illness or absence added to their two years, at the discretion of the management. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed from 9 A.M. until 4 P.M. Nurses may be called upon for five months' regular night duty during the two years' training; besides "special cases" to a limited number.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

JUNIOR YEAR.

Manual of Hospital Nurses (1) . . . . . *Domville.*
Manual of Nursing: Medical and Surgical . . . . . *Humphrey.*
Lectures on Fever Nursing (2) . . . . . *Wilson.*
Notes on Surgery for Nurses . . . . . *Bell.*
Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene (3) . . . . . *Hutchison.*
Glossaries, tables, technicals, etc. . . . . *Various.*
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Critical Reviews on the lectures given by the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Instruction in the Wards by Head Nurses and Senior Nurses.

SENIOR YEAR.

Handbook for Hospitals (1) . . . . . *Woolsey.*
Handbook of Obstetrical Nursing (2) . . . . . *Fullerton.*
General Anatomy, including instruction from Charts, Models, and the Skeleton.
Elementary Materia Medica (3) . . . . . *Various.*
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Practical Instruction in *Massage.* (Six lessons.)
Practical Instruction in Cooking for the Sick. (Eight lessons.)
Instruction in the Wards by Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Night Superintendent of Nurses, and Head Nurses.
Instruction and drill in the etherizing, operating, and recovery rooms by the Operating-Room Nurses.

THIRD YEAR.

Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses . . . . . *Kimber.*
Bacteriology and Surgical Technique . . . . . *Stoney.*
Nursing Ethics . . . . . *Robb.*

Collateral Reading.

(1) Medical Nursing . . . . . *Anderson.*
(2) Lectures on Nursing . . . . . *Lückes.*
(3) Notes on Hospital Nursing . . . . . *Florence Nightingale.*
(4) Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses . . . . . *Kimber.*

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDIES.

Monday,	11.45 A.M.	Head Nurses; hospital administration, ward management, minor executive work, training of Assistant Nurses.
	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], *Massage.*
	2 to 5 P.M.	Senior Nurses, Cooking Lesson.
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], *Massage.*

Tuesday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], Operating-Room.
	2 P.M.	Junior Nurses [5th class], Recitation.
	3.30 P.M.	Junior Nurses [3d class], Recitation.
Wednesday,	3 P.M.	Junior Nurses [4th class], Recitation.
Thursday,	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], *Massage.*
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], *Massage.*
	3.30 to 4.30 P.M.	Third Year Class, Recitation.
Friday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], in Operating-Room.
	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class], Recitation.
	3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [2d class], Recitation.
	4 P.M.	Lecture to School in Operating Amphitheatre by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Saturday,		Preparation of Lecture Notes.

LIST OF LECTURES AND SUBJECTS.

A lecture is given to the Training School on Fridays at 4 P.M., in the Operating Amphitheatre, by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff, once a week between September 15 and June 15. The following are among the lectures given:

Five.— Surgical Dressings: poultices, washes, fomentations, bandaging, splints, leeches and blisters, enemas, surgical hæmorrhage, etc.

Three.—Theory of Wounds: modes of healing, granulations, ulcers, cellulitis, suppuration, sloughs, erysipelas, pyæmia, gangrene, sepsis, etc.

Three.—Bacteriology, brief history and general theory: micro-organisms; general distribution in air, water, etc. Elementary consideration of pathogenic and non-pathogenic micro-organisms. Exhibition of apparatus and cultures. Practical points for nurses.

Two.—Theory of sepsis: aseptic treatment, different methods; dressings, with demonstrations and "quiz drill."

Two.—Emergencies: hæmorrhages, burns, heat-stroke, fits or seizures, drowning, fractures, immediate treatment of wounds and injuries, foreign bodies in eye, nose and ear, poisons, domestic emergencies, and practice of expedients.

Two.—Surgical anatomy and landmarks, hæmorrhages, etc.

One.—Surgical operations: care of patients before, during, and after operations; anæsthesia and recovery; accidents, hæmorrhage, shock, especially as in private nursing.

One.—Abdominal Surgery: including ovariotomy, herniotomy, operations for abdominal injuries, etc.

One.—Fractures: varieties, preparation and care of splints and apparatus for treatment, management of cases, etc.

Three.—Medicines: avenues of taking; preparation and doses; classes of internal and external poisons; cautions; hospital formulæ.

One.—Nursing in Fevers: theory of fever, symptoms and course of, different plans of treatment, nurses' duties as to symptoms, bed, clothing, secretions, baths, food and management of cases.

Four.—Infectious fevers, especially diphtheria and scarlet fever; symptoms and course of disease; complications; infection and contagion; special nursing in croup, laryngitis, tracheotomy, intubation, etc.; management of patient, and surroundings; personal hygiene of nurse in attendance, etc.

Two.—Symptomatology in Disease: what and how to observe accurately; vital organs and special symptoms. The model sick room: temperature, light, ventilation, care of bed, bedding and clothing, furniture, utensils, disinfection, cleansing, dusting, etc.

Three.—Care of Children in Health and Disease; diet and clothing of infants and children; various infantile diseases.

Two.—Physiology of Pregnancy and Labor; delivery, confinement, nursing.

One.—On Gynæcological Nursing: preparation of patient for examination or operation; treatment after operations, douches, use of catheter, etc. (Demonstrations to sections of senior nurses in Ward S operating-room.)

One.—Special Nursing in Nervous Diseases, including the insane.

Two.—Special Nursing in Skin Diseases and Syphilis in the Infant and Adult.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye and General Care in Health and Disease.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear; its care in health and disease; nurses' duties at operations and continued treatment in disease.

Two.—Food Values and Principles of Cooking Food.

One.—Urine: characteristics, properties, including taking notes on same, and brief analysis. Drill in laboratory by classes in sections.

One.—Massage: its history, theory, and modes of application.

Three.—Visceral Anatomy: demonstrations by post-mortems; care of the dead, etc.

One.—Suggestions to those about to engage in private nursing.

Five.—On sociological topics: for the Third Year Class.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Arranged According to Year and Sequence in Graduation.

[* Married. † Died.]

[The Badge of Graduate Nurses.]

1879.

† Miss Rosa McCormick,
" N. Elizabeth Fillebrown,
† " Mary L. Kelso,
Miss Elizabeth A. Andrews,
* " Myra E. McIlvin,
* " Martha J. Blackwood. (6)

1880.

Miss Asenith Clement,
Mrs. Margaret Little,
Miss Annie Cochran,
† " Louisa Morrill,
Mrs. Lucy Rice,
* Miss Eva Hallowell,
" Mary E. Prescott,
† Mrs. Susan M. Hatch,
† Miss Olivia Hews,
" Mary Monteith,
† " Victoria O. Fowler,
* " Minnie Gilman,
" Anna C. Maxwell,
Mrs. Sarah Cooke. (14)

1881.

† Miss Mary Mack,
* " Jennie Shotwell,
* " Flora Hadley,
† " Mary Choate,
† " Georgeanna Russell,
Mrs. Endenilla S. Neily,
Mrs. Mary Griswold,
*†Miss Lilly Birkbeck,
* " Josie Smith,
* " Mary A. Ferrin,
" Helen M. Hall,
† Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch. (12)

1882.

† Miss Carrie L. Barrell,
Mrs. Kittie C. Soule,
* Miss Georgia L. Forbes,
" Laura A. C. Hughes,
* Miss Annie Martell,
" Mary Quinn,
" Julia Macrae,
" Annie E. Barker. (8)

1883.

* Miss E. Adelaide Nason,
" Mina P. Hill,
* " Christina M. Gregoire,
† Mrs. Jane E. Young,
Miss Myra C. Hight,
" Susie H. Hamblet,
" Rose A. Duffy,
" Mary C. Morris,
" Sarah W. Emerson,
" Clara E. Bowen,
" Kate M. Fitzgerald,
" Margaret McKenzie,
" Jennie B. McIntosh,
Miss Ida M. Welsh,
* " Annie Soper,
" Susan Bradley,
* " Maria Aanrud,
* " Jane Howell,
" Emma L. Stowe,
" Elizabeth Stewart,
" Clara C. Tubman,
" Mary E. Gordon,
" Lucinda McBride,
" Eliza F. Spencer,
* " Mary L. Drown. (25)

1884.

Miss Lucy L. Drown,
* " Annie J. Ellers,
† " Fanny A. Tucker,
* " Elizabeth Rinker,
" M. Elizabeth Barr,
* " Elizabeth Banister,
" Abbie A. Reed,
† " Margaret McKean,
" Armina C. Manchester,
" Harriet M. Seaver,
Miss Bessie S. Morrill,
* " Ellen A. Dunton,
" Margaret Macdonald,
" Anna M. Battelle,
* " Lillian I. Price,
* " Sarah G. Whitney,
" Mary E. Scannell,
Mrs. Mary B. Runyan,
Miss Catherine Murray. (19)

1885.

Miss Fannie A. Prindle,
" Adelie B. Braman,
* " Minnie Starr,
" Clara D. Hoar,
" H. Josephine Shepherd,
" Sarah M. Cushing,
" Clara M. Rowell,
*† " Glendine Malkson,
" Lida S. Young,
" Annie S. Miller,
Miss Jessie J. Glen,
* " Mary E. Woods,
* " Emily Neale,
" Mary J. Rimmer,
* " Kate G. Early,
* " Helen L. Godding,
" Julia E. Reed,
" Colina E. M. Somerville,
* " Jessie Read. (19)

1886.

* Miss Alice E. Cole,
* " Emma J. Gordon,
† " Sarah E. Snow,
* " Mary E. Stimson,
" Georgianna Shaw,
" Flora E. Welch,
" M. Annabel Moore,
" Emma E. Cole,
" Lucretia F. Williams,
" Mary C. Stewart,
" Emma B. Morrison,
* " Mary A. Martin,
* " Rosina G. Brine,
" Ruth A. Bassett,
" Mary A. White,
Miss Emma R. Trafton,
" Susie B. Swanton,
Mrs. Mary E. Bradbury,
Miss Cicely M. Whitaker,
† " Elizabeth Fearon,
" Ella A. Starkweather,
" Lizzie A. Wilber,
" Mary J. Dunway,
Mrs. Josephine S. Wood,
" Isabella R. Outerbridge,
Miss Mary Fyfe,
" Anna M. Hawes,
* " Olivia Byrne,
" Agnes C. Haley. (29)

1887.

Miss Luise Gibbpeck,
" Mary Grugane,
" Maria Wagner,
" Libbie S. Ainsworth,
" Charlotte A. McCallum,
" Frances H. Petrikin,
" Mary A. Hahn,
* " Delia O'Brien,
" Lucia E. Weymouth,
* " Julia A. Purdy,
† " Harriet M. Wallace,
" Alice E. Bailey,
" Helen A. Quinn,
" Mary E. Kenney,
† " Sarah M. Webber,
Miss Emily A. Rogers,
" Ruthett Adams,
* " Louise J. Knaut,
" Caroline H. Keer,
" Oceania Nickerson,
* " Abbie J. Jenkins,
" Flora Macrae,
" Alzine M. Castlebury,
* " Sarah C. Hamlyn,
" Elizabeth J. Fay,
* " Jeanie White,
" Jennie Dudley,
" Frances L. Mackie,
* " Olive A. Hawes,
* " Evangeline McDonald. (30)

1888.

Miss Emma J. Jones,
* " Flora E. Hodges,
" Stella Lyman,
" Bertha Elliot,
* " Alicia Ring,
" Maria B. Clark,
" Maria L. Eustis,
" Emily O. Boswall,
" Eleanor Cobb,
" Eva M. Homer,
Mrs. Alice H. Porter,
Miss Alice M. Hodgson,
" Belle A. Stevens,
" Myra A. Swain,
" Mary E. Collingwood,
" Almeda J. Goodspeed,
" Ella M. Gordon,
" Lucia F. Vickery,
" Evelena Chapman,
* " Helen Coull,
" Lilia M. Alexander,
" Mary O. Barnes. (22)

1889.

Miss Mary M. Riddle,
* " Ella E. Owen,
" Alice G. Symonds,
* " Emmanette Veazie,
" Mary A. Morris,
" Maggie J. Thompson,
" Annie Monroe,
* " Mary E. R. Wilkinson,
" Jennie R. Dix,
* " Rosalin A. Meggison,
* " Mary O. Ellms,
" M. Affia Martin,
" Abbie A. Bliss,
* " Anna R. French,
Miss Catherine M. Haggart,
* " Abbie F. Proctor,
" Emma E. Penfold,
* " A. Etta Bodwell,
" Rose Morgan,
" Annie E. McCarthy,
* " Mabel H. Tibbetts,
" Mary E. Jones,
" Louisa L. Smith,
" Eliza Jones,
" Mary Scarlett,
* " Sarah L. Richardson,
" Jessie M. Symonds,
" Rachel Gordon. (28)

1890.

Miss Mary T. Carroll,
*† " Jennie M. Harlow,
" Harriet H. Page,
" Elizabeth Rice,
" Charlotte F. Grant,
" Carrie B. Whallon,
" Catherine A. McNally,
Mrs. Ida M. Rice,
Miss Anna Harms,
" Catharine B. Graham,
* " Amalie H. Lakemann,
* " Mabel Van Cortlandt,
" Sarah M. Cox,
" Grace H. Raine,
Mrs. Annie L. Ray,
* Miss Henrietta Rankin,
* " Margaret J. Moore,
" Margaret A. Motschmann,
" Grace G. Pillsbury,
† " Eliza F. Wadsworth,
" Elizabeth Olmsted,
" Annie C. Chamberlain,
" Fannie P. Cooke,
" Alice G. Dexter,
" Florence E. Levensaler,
* " Bessie Sands,
" Kate M. Walsh,
" Minnie McLeod,
" Clarissa A. M. G. Baldwin,
" Cynthia A. Spencer. (30)

1891–2 (13 mos.).

Miss Lucetta J. Gross,
" Ellen Magner,
" Susan E. Stamer,
* " C. Isabelle Wright,
* " Addie E. Waterman,
" Ethel Sharpley,
" Sarah L. Taylor,
* " Jessie C. Pearce,
" Ida A. Nutter,
* " Mary Brennan,
" Janet Anderson,
* " Elizabeth A. Lary,
* " Anna R. Collins,
" Sarah E. Hilt,
" Delia Knight,
" Mary E. Comey,
† " M. Georgena McNear,
Miss Elizabeth E. Spratt,
" Etta A. Chamberlin,
* " Minnie S. Nickerson,
" Henrietta B. Chisholm,
" Annie L. Mullen,
" Anna S. Langin,
" Lydia A. Brewster,
" Laura B. Bingham,
* " Lucy S. Byles,
" Jessie MacDonald,
" Maria A. Nicholl,
" Nora McCormick,
" Mary A. Foster,
* " Elizabeth J. McGeachy,
" Minnie J. Stowe,
" Emma T. Eliott,
" Alice T. Myrick. (34)

1892–3.

Miss Martha S. Barr,
" Elizabeth C. Fairbank,
* " Margaret E. Nelligan,
† " Sadie R. Harbourne,
* " Annie S. Clapp,
† " Julie M. Rogivue,
" Annie B. Dick,
" Grace M. Hart,
" Mary Jones,
* " Anna B. Jordan,
* " Nettie M. Burnett,
" Hulda J. Oliver,
" Inez Maud Wright,
* Miss Myra Fletcher,
" Susie J. Hill,
* " Janet Rutherford,
* " Alberta E. Trueworthy,
" Elizabeth Sloan,
" Mary A. Neil,
* " Mabel I. Walsh,
* " Lillian M. Palmer,
" Eva F. Lucas,
" Mary Eva Moore,
" Alfaretta Small,
" Mary L. Cook. (25)

1893–4.

Miss Alma C. Hogle,
" Anne C. Parker,
" Lizzie H. Perley,
" Mary A. Douglass,
" Marian I. Dooley,
* " Nellie T. Cranitch,
" Mary L. Annis,
* " Harriott Attwood,
" Mary McNeill,
" Alicia S. Dawson,
" Mabel G. Gragg,
" Agnes B. Scally,
" Esther M. Packard,
" Fannie R. King,
" Christina S. Brown,
* Mrs. Alice M. Davie,
Miss Ada McCulloch,
" Frances E. Morley,
" Cora A. Plummer,
" Maud T. Henderson,
† Miss Lulu M. Plant,
" Bertha E. Watt,
" Nellie E. Farr,
" Alice E. Cardall,
" Ray Hood,
" Margaret A. Kenney,
" Lela Wilson,
" Lilla J. Temple,
* " Harriet A. White,
" Charlotte W. Dana,
" Cora E. Murdoch,
" Lillian M. Graham,
" Katherine S. Sharpe,
* " A. Ethelyn Butler,
" Annie L. Macneill,
" Cornelia H. Crawford,
" Ella M. Allen,
" Netta E. Blackwood,
" Alice N. Carter,
" Elizabeth F. Macaulay. (40)

1894–5.

Miss Helen H. Ilsley,
" Laura E. Waterman,
* " Margaret M. Thurston,
* " Annie Gordon,
* " Lizzie H. Smith,
" Lodina A. Grignon,
" Sarah J. French,
" Martha W. Meek,
* " Frances D. Shetland,
* " Anna A. Rich,
" Ethelyn M. Lombard,
" Julia A. Godvin,
" Lucretia S. Smart,
" Mary Jennetta Patterson,
* " Emma L. Pray,
* " Amy Denton,
" Elizabeth F. Dickie,
Miss Catherine Hughes,
" Isabella Smith,
* " Gertrude M. Thresher,
* " S. Anna L. Tirrell,
" Ella M. Stewart,
" Susan M. Foley,
" Selina R. Lockhart,
" Minna Wolff,
Mrs. Esther L. Kenney,
" Sarah W. Tarr,
Miss Elizabeth F. Paty,
" Ellen Smith,
" Dora B. Wells,
" Alice M. Robinson,
" Susane F. Robbins,
* " Olive E. Coburn. (33)

1895–6.

Miss Ellen Murray,
" Frances L. Russell,
" Effie A. Buell,
" Elizabeth Grainger,
" E. Gertrude Parker,
Mrs. Clara J. Goudey,
Miss Mary E. Wight,
" Mary C. Van Dyck,
" Lilla L. Davis,
" Margaret Creighton,
" Marie T. Eckert,
* " Margaret Ross,
" Sarah E. Farrand,
* " Helen C. Worthley,
* " Ella L. Hall,
" Frances Wills,
* Miss Margaret MacKinnon,
* " Christina J. Dunbar,
" Margaret E. Elworthy,
" Annie E. Irving,
" Julia M. Bye,
" Louise MacP. Coleman,
" Bertha Stewart,
" Elizabeth F. Bowness,
* " Kathleen K. McSweyn,
" J. Florence Cliff,
" S. Caroline Gulick,
* " Annie M. Lounsbury,
" Ellen F. Johnson,
" Margaret McDonald,
" Brenda F. Mattice,
" E. Idella Lawton. (32)

1896–7.

Miss Agnes J. Galligan,
" Annie K. Guild,
* " Emily H. Sargent,
* " Claudia F. Kennedy,
* " Asenath Amy Cave,
* " Cora Nellie Worth,
" Annie B. Baker,
" M. Isabel McPeake,
" Elizabeth Hentig,
" Sarah L. Gray,
" Ellen C. Yancey,
† " Harriet M. Towse,
" Frances C. Moore,
" Mary A. Sliney,
" Kathryn I. Doyle,
" Gertrude M. Healy,
" Louise Patton,
" Sara A. Bowen,
* Miss Maria T. R. Rand,
" Rachel A. Moore,
" Mary J. Moffitt,
" Minnie Hayes,
" Mary D. Kerby,
" Neilsine E. Neermann,
" Inez C. Lord,
* " Margaret Louise Smith,
* " Jennie S. Davis,
" Theodora H. Eagar,
" Annie S. MacKelvie,
" Wahlborg C. Kjerner,
" Margaret K. Deeg,
* " Mary C. Kummer,
" Charlotte A. Brown,
" Jane Minerva Davy,
" Maud M. Healy,
" Ella V. Wilderson. (36)

1897–8.

Miss Mary J. Fallon,
Mrs. Ida M. Richardson,
Miss Mary Bevan.
" Grace S. Thomas,
" Helen C. Coleman,
* " Elizabeth P. Parmelee,
" Anna B. Bond,
" Bertie M. Lazier,
" Emma F. Kinney,
* " Maude G. Bullens,
" Clara M. McLaughlin,
" Minnie Cameron,
* " Alice J. Palmer,
" Harriet M. Fuller,
" Mary A. Jones,
" Elizabeth T. McGowan,
" Ellen M. Svenson,
" Bertha Brackett,
" Lucy J. King,
" Hattie A. Scribner,
" Maria M. F. Grüninger,
" Mary J. Walsh,
" Hattie Hartwell,
" Mary Barker,
" Ida M. Robertson,
* " Alice M. Osgood,
" Belinda P. Ervin,
Miss Maude Bennington,
" Margaret A. Cahalan,
" Stella B. Weston,
" Alice L. Walker,
" Lillie F. Stone,
" Josephine Bastian,
" Della Upfield,
" Augusta M. Fellows,
" Edna M. Young,
" Gertrude C. Head,
" Catherine A. Tighe,
" Anna B. McSweyn,
" Ida Washburne,
* " Agnes E. Bricker,
" Katie B. Matheson,
" Katherine F. McDonnell,
" Frances Graham,
" Flora M. Hamilton,
" Frances Hutt,
Mrs. Celia T. Moore,
Miss Grace L. Fuller,
* " Izette M. Bancroft,
* " Jessie Archbald,
" Susanna Macdonald,
" Georgie E. Hewins,
" Augusta M. Crisler,
" Bessie M. Cawood. (54)

1898–9.

Miss Kathryn M. Cunningham,
" Margaret Callaghan,
" Cornelia C. Chatfield,
" Kathleen Forbes,
" Christinia J. Banks,
" Martha H. Keefe,
" Edith G. Watt,
" Mary E. Cayford,
" Henrietta A. Willis,
" Margaret M. Vail,
" Imogen Harries,
" Mary R. McLaren,
" Annie Victoria Froude,
" Hannah Reddin,
" Annie W. McCallum,
" Fannie Smyth,
" Ettie Sparks,
Mrs. Ellen F. Timmins,
Miss Henrietta I. McMahon,
* " Jessie E. Boggs,
Miss Elmina B. Rice,
" Lyda J. McFadyen,
" Margaret Ockenden,
" Victoria C. Honsberger,
" Mary M. Macpherson,
† " Edith E. Emerson,
" Sarah E. Willgoose,
" Anabella MacLennan,
" Nellie F. Cullinane,
" Annie Macpherson,
" Alice M. M. Hutcheson,
" Alexina C. Black,
" Mary E. Madill,
" Ella R. Sylvester,
" Elizabeth C. McInnis,
" Frances H. Galligan,
* " Alice Hamilton,
" Agnes M. Peebles,
" Ellen E. Macphail. (39)

1899–1900.

Miss Louella A. Warren,
" Alma de F. Curtiss,
" Helen L. Anderson,
* " Alice E. Carpenter,
" Clara R. Slocum,
" Margaret A. Murray,
" Florence H. Sanders,
" Georgia Crowe,
" Isabel E. McDonald,
" Alice L. Batchelder,
* " Mary L. Abercrombie,
" Grace G. Evans,
" Laura E. Coleman,
" Jennie M. Draper,
" Ellen M. Allen,
" Mary A. Healey,
" Edith A. Newton,
" Mary Elma Dame,
* " Alma J. Ohlsson,
Mrs. Margaret E. Johnson,
Miss Catherine J. Southerland,
* " Persis H. Kimball,
" Fanny Forrest,
* " Rowena E. Helliwell,
" Ida F. Shepard,
Miss Mary C. Mackay
" Florence C. Dodge,
Mrs. Frances A. Worrell,
Miss Frances Munro,
" Lura M. Haigh,
" Martha Whiteside,
" Maria Carpenter
" Annie J. Sanders,
" Gertrude A. Murray,
" Julia K. Hughes,
" Anna C. Burritt,
" Susan T. Green,
" Bessie M. Sutherland,
" Marie S. Kier,
" Floribel Walls,
" Alena M. DeWitt,
" Grace A. Wallace,
" Mary I. Stevens,
" Lucy A. Williams,
" Anne C. Mullarkey,
* " Berthiah Cheney,
" Donna R. Wyatt,
" Clara E. Hess,
" Jean B. Johnstone. (49)

1900–1901.

Miss Marion Ganong,
" Jessie E. Catton,
" Calvina Macdonald,
" Agatha C. Hodgins,
" Alice L. Clark,
" Ellen McHugh,
" Elizabeth Whiteside,
" Ruth M. Ackerman,
Mrs. Addie S. Young,
Miss Marian Donovan,
" Eleanor M. Marr,
" Lillie Fraser,
" Josephine G. Shaughnessy,
" Louise E. Nicholson,
" Anna Regan,
" Margaret E. Urquhart,
" Lyda Mabel Illsley,
" Dora M. Hastings,
" Elizabeth Walls,
" Margaret J. Manter,
" Etta E. Dickinson,
" Edith E. Clarke,
" Mary E. Moore,
" Gertrude E. Manzer,
Miss Mary McKennedy
† " Mary G. Brackett,
" Mary E. White,
* " Alice M. Whitehead,
† " Bertha E. Morrill,
" Florence B. Somers,
" Flora M. Macaulay,
" Martha Luce,
" Hannah F. Clapp,
" Mary A. C. Mackay,
" Louise A. Bennett,
" Agnes F. Dodd,
" Winifred F. Longley,
" Laura A. Liming,
" Julia C. MacQuarrie,
" Lillian Reichert,
" Annie G. O'Connor,
" Hannah P. Morris,
" Amanda E. Macdonald,
" Mary Fraser,
" Ida M. Harris,
" Jessie G. Hill,
" Millicent Sherbrooke,
" Margaret B. Fergusson. (48)

1901–1902.

Miss Frances S. Gage,
" Alida Young,
" Alice L. Lake,
" Emma M. Nichols,
Mrs. Gertrude LeB. Cooper,
Miss Mary L. McCarthy,
" Agnes C. Flanagan,
" Edith I. Lockhart,
Mrs. Maria Smyth,
Miss Anna E. Ward,
" Sarah E. DeWald,
" Mary S. Potter,
" Josephine M. Sparrow,
" Margaret E. McKinlay,
" Bertha Richards,
" Charlotte M. Sullivan,
" Helen M. Lapsley,
" Annie F. Carberry,
" Susie B. Sulhoff,
" Lillian H. Morningstar,
" Mary I. Chisholm,
" Mary Fanny Clark,
" Edith M. Leonard,
" Anna M. Grant,
" Minnie Van Valkenburg,
" Abbie E. Keay,
" Lena G. Palmer,
Miss Isabel A. Hooper,
" Hannah Shepherd,
" Annie J. Hilton,
" Mary Johnstone,
" Lillian J. Harvey,
" Elizabeth G. Mason,
Mrs. Lucy D. Christie,
Miss Agnes C. Strebeigh,
" Maria R. Macdonald,
" Alice G. E. Carter,
" K. Josephine Ellis,
" Alice Maude Heaton,
" Jennie Potter,
" Bertha A. Wilkins,
" Elizabeth G. Robinson,
" E. Winifred Campbell,
" Margaret M. Ryan,
" Florence A. Macdonald,
" Maria C. Bowman,
" Janet G. Slater,
" Mary E. Gladwin,
" Blanch I. Crawshaw,
" Anne Scott,
" Margaret E. Kennedy,
" Annie E. Radford,
" Margaret M. Atkinson,
" Emma A. Robinson. (54)

Total graduates, 686.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

[* Married. † Died.]

*Aanrud, Maria, Miss..... 1883
*Abercrombie, Mary L., Miss. 1899
Ackerman, Ruth M., Miss.. 1900
Adams, Ruthett, Miss..... 1887
Ainsworth, Libbie S., Miss. 1887
Alexander, Lilia M., Miss.. 1888
Allen, Ella M., Miss..... 1894
Allen, Ellen M., Miss..... 1899
Anderson, Helen L., Miss... 1899
Anderson, Janet, Miss..... 1891
Andrews, Elizabeth A., Miss. 1879
Annis, Mary L., Miss..... 1893
*Archbald, Jessie M., Miss.. 1898
Atkinson, Margaret M., Miss. 1901
*Attwood, Harriott, Miss.... 1893

Bailey, Alice E., Miss..... 1887
Baker, Annie B., Miss..... 1896
Baldwin, Clarissa A. M. G., Miss..... 1890
*Bancroft, Izette M., Miss... 1897
*Banister, Elizabeth, Miss... 1884
Banks, Christinia J., Miss.. 1898
Barker, Annie E., Miss..... 1882
Barker, Mary, Miss..... 1897
Barnes, Mary O., Miss..... 1888
Barr, Martha S., Miss..... 1892
Barr, M. Elizabeth, Miss... 1884
†Barrell, Carrie L., Miss.... 1882
Bassett, Ruth A., Miss..... 1886
Bastian, Josephine, Miss... 1897
Batchelder, Alice L., Miss.. 1899
Battelle, Anna M., Miss.... 1884
Bennett, Louise A., Miss.... 1900
Bennington, Maude, Miss... 1897
Bevan, Mary, Miss..... 1897
Bingham, Laura B., Miss... 1891
*†Birkbeck, Lily, Miss..... 1881
Black, Alexina C., Miss..... 1898
*Blackwood, Martha J., Miss. 1879
Blackwood, Netta E., Miss. 1894
Bliss, Abbie A., Miss..... 1889
*Bodwell, A. Etta, Miss..... 1889
*Boggs, Jessie E., Miss..... 1898
Bond, Anna B., Miss..... 1897
Boswall, Emily O., Miss.... 1888
Bowen, Clara E., Miss..... 1883
Bowen, Sara A., Miss..... 1896
Bowman, Maria C., Miss.... 1901
Bowness, Elizabeth F., Miss 1895

Brackett, Bertha, Miss..... 1897
†Brackett, Mary G., Miss.... 1900
Bradbury, Mary E., Mrs.... 1886
Bradley, Susan, Miss..... 1883
Braman, Adelie B., Miss.... 1885
*Brennan, Mary, Miss..... 1891
Brewster, Lydia A., Miss... 1891
*Bricker, Agnes E., Miss.... 1897
*Brine, Rosina G., Miss..... 1886
Brown, Charlotte A., Miss.. 1897
Brown, Christina S., Miss.. 1893
Buell, Effie A., Miss..... 1895
*Bullens, Maude G., Miss.... 1897
*Burnett, Nettie M., Miss... 1892
Burritt, Anna C., Miss..... 1899
*Butler, A. Ethelyn, Miss.... 1893
Bye, Julia M., Miss..... 1895
*Byles, Lucy S., Miss..... 1891
*Byrne, Olivia, Miss..... 1886

Cahalan, Margaret A., Miss. 1897
Callaghan, Margaret, Miss.. 1898
Cameron, Minnie, Miss..... 1897
Campbell, E. Winifred, Miss. 1901
Carberry, Annie F., Miss... 1901
Cardall, Alice E., Miss..... 1893
*Carpenter, Alice E., Miss... 1899
Carpenter, Maria, Miss..... 1899
Carroll, Mary T., Miss..... 1890
Carter, Alice G. E., Miss... 1901
Carter, Alice N., Miss..... 1894
Castlebury, Alzine M., Miss 1887
Catton, Jessie E., Miss..... 1900
*Cave, Asenath Amy, Miss.. 1896
Cawood, Bessie M., Miss... 1898
Cayford, Mary E., Miss..... 1898
Chamberlain, Annie C., Miss. 1890
Chamberlin, Etta A., Miss.. 1891
Chapman, Evelena, Miss.... 1888
Chatfield, Cornelia C., Miss. 1898
*Cheney, Berthiah, Miss..... 1900
Chisholm, Henrietta B., Miss..... 1891
Chisholm, Mary I., Miss.... 1901
†Choate, Mary, Miss..... 1881
Christie, Lucy D., Mrs..... 1901
*Clapp, Annie S., Miss..... 1892
Clapp, Hannah F., Miss.... 1900
Clark, Alice L., Miss..... 1900
Clark, Edith E., Miss..... 1900

Clark, Maria B., Miss..... 1888
Clark, Mary Fanny, Miss... 1901
Clement, Asenith, Miss..... 1880
Cliff, J. Florence, Miss..... 1895
Cobb, Eleanor, Miss..... 1888
*Coburn, Olive E., Miss..... 1895
Cochran, Annie, Miss..... 1880
*Cole, Alice E., Miss..... 1886
Cole, Emma E., Miss..... 1886
Coleman, Helen C., Miss... 1897
Coleman, Laura E., Miss... 1899
Coleman, Louise MacP., Miss..... 1895
Collingwood, Mary E., Miss. 1888
*Collins, Anna R., Miss..... 1891
Comey, Mary E., Miss..... 1891
Cook, Mary L., Miss..... 1893
Cooke, Fannie P., Miss..... 1890
Cooke, Sarah, Mrs..... 1880
Cooper, Gertrude LeB., Mrs.. 1901
*Coull, Helen, Miss..... 1888
Cox, Sarah M., Miss..... 1890
*Cranitch, Nellie T., Miss... 1893
Crawford, Cornelia H., Miss. 1894
Crawshaw, Blanch I., Miss. 1901
Creighton, Margaret, Miss.. 1895
Crisler, Augusta M., Miss.. 1898
Crowe, Georgia, Miss..... 1899
Cullinane, Nellie F., Miss.. 1898
Cunningham, Kathryn M., Miss..... 1898
Curtiss, Alma de F., Miss.. 1899
Cushing, Sarah M., Miss... 1885

Dame, Mary Elma, Miss.... 1899
Dana, Charlotte W., Miss... 1893
*Davie, Alice M., Mrs..... 1893
*Davis, Jennie S., Miss..... 1896
Davis, Lilla L., Miss..... 1895
Davy, Jane Minerva, Miss.. 1897
Dawson, Alicia S., Miss.... 1893
Deeg, Margaret K., Miss... 1896
*Denton, Amy, Miss..... 1894
De Wald, Sarah E., Miss... 1901
DeWitt, Alena M., Miss.... 1899
Dexter, Alice G., Miss..... 1890
Dick, Annie B., Miss..... 1892
Dickie, Elizabeth F., Miss.. 1894
Dickinson, Etta E., Miss... 1900
Dix, Jennie R., Miss..... 1889
Dodd, Agnes F., Miss..... 1900
Dodge, Florence C., Miss... 1899
Donovan, Marian, Miss..... 1900
Dooley, Marian I., Miss.... 1893
Douglass, Mary A., Miss... 1893
Doyle, Kathryn I., Miss.... 1896
Draper, Jennie M., Miss.... 1899
Drown, Lucy L., Miss..... 1884
*Drown, Mary L., Miss..... 1883
Dudley, Jennie, Miss..... 1887
Duffy, Rose A., Miss..... 1883
*Dunbar, Christina J., Miss.. 1895
*Dunton, Ellen A., Miss..... 1884
Dunway, Mary J., Miss.... 1886

Eagar, Theodora H., Miss.. 1896
*Early, Kate G., Miss..... 1885
Eckert, Marie T., Miss..... 1895
Eliott, Emma T., Miss..... 1892
*Ellers, Annie J., Miss..... 1884
Elliot, Bertha, Miss..... 1888
Ellis, K. Josephine, Miss... 1901
*Ellms, Mary O., Miss..... 1889
Elworthy, Margaret E., Miss. 1895
†Emerson, Edith E., Miss... 1898
Emerson, Sarah W., Miss.. 1883
Ervin, Belinda P., Miss.... 1897
Eustis, Maria L., Miss..... 1888
Evans, Grace G., Miss..... 1899

Fairbank, Elizabeth C., Miss. 1892
Fallon, Mary J., Miss..... 1897
Farr, Nellie E., Miss..... 1893
Farrand, Sarah E., Miss.... 1895
Fay, Elizabeth J., Miss.... 1887
†Fearon, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1886
Fellows, Augusta M., Miss.. 1897
Fergusson, Margaret B., Miss..... 1901
*Ferrin, Mary A., Miss..... 1881
Fillebrown, N. Elizabeth, Miss..... 1879
Fitzgerald, Kate M., Miss.. 1883
Flanagan, Agnes C., Miss.. 1901
*Fletcher, Myra, Miss..... 1892
Foley, Susan M., Miss..... 1894
*Forbes, Georgia L., Miss... 1882
Forbes, Kathleen, Miss..... 1898
Forrest, Fanny, Miss..... 1899
Foster, Mary A., Miss..... 1891
†Fowler, Victoria O., Miss.. 1880
Fraser, Lillie, Miss..... 1900
Fraser, Mary, Miss..... 1901
*French, Anna R., Miss..... 1889
French, Sarah J., Miss..... 1894
Froude, Annie Victoria, Miss..... 1898
Fuller, Grace L., Miss..... 1897
Fuller, Harriet M., Miss.... 1897
Fyfe, Mary, Miss..... 1886

Gage, Frances S., Miss..... 1901
Galligan, Agnes J., Miss... 1896
Galligan, Frances H., Miss.. 1899
Ganong, Marion, Miss..... 1900
Gibbpeck, Luise, Miss..... 1887
*Gilman, Minnie, Miss..... 1880
Gladwin, Mary E., Miss.... 1901
Glen, Jessie J., Miss..... 1885
*Godding, Helen L., Miss... 1885
Godvin, Julia A., Miss..... 1894
Goodspeed, Almeda J., Miss. 1888
*Gordon, Annie, Miss..... 1895
Gordon, Ella M., Miss..... 1888
*Gordon, Emma J., Miss.... 1886
Gordon, Mary E., Miss..... 1883

Gordon, Rachel, Miss..... 1889
Goudey, Clara J., Mrs..... 1895
Gragg, Mabel G., Miss..... 1893
Graham, Catharine B., Miss. 1890
Graham, Frances, Miss..... 1897
Graham, Lillian M., Miss... 1893
Grainger, Elizabeth, Miss.. 1895
Grant, Anna M., Miss..... 1901
Grant, Charlotte F., Miss... 1890
Gray, Sarah L., Miss..... 1896
Greene, Susan T., Miss..... 1899
*Gregoire, Christina M., Miss. 1883
Grignon, Lodina A., Miss... 1894
Griswold, Mary, Mrs..... 1881
Gross, Lucetta J., Miss.... 1891
Grugane, Mary, Miss..... 1887
Grüninger, Maria M.F., Miss. 1897
Guild, Annie K., Miss..... 1896
Gulick, S. Caroline, Miss... 1896

*Hadley, Flora, Miss..... 1881
Haggart, Catherine M., Miss. 1889
Hahn, Mary A., Miss..... 1887
Haigh, Lura M., Miss..... 1899
Haley, Agnes C., Miss..... 1886
*Hall, Ella L., Miss..... 1895
Hall, Helen M., Miss..... 1881
*Hallowell, Eva, Miss..... 1880
Hamblet, Susie H., Miss.... 1883
*Hamilton, Alice, Miss..... 1899
Hamilton, Flora M., Miss... 1897
*Hamlyn, Sarah C., Miss.... 1887
†Harbourne, Sadie R., Miss.. 1892
*†Harlow, Jennie M., Miss.. 1890
Harms, Anna, Miss..... 1890
Harries, Imogene, Miss..... 1898
Harris, Ida M., Miss..... 1901
Hart, Grace M., Miss..... 1892
Hartwell, Hattie, Miss..... 1897
Harvey, Lillian J., Miss..... 1901
Hastings, Dora M., Miss.... 1900
†Hatch, Susan M., Mrs..... 1880
Hawes, Anna M., Miss..... 1886
*Hawes, Olive A., Miss..... 1887
Hayes, Minnie, Miss..... 1896
Head, Gertrude C., Miss.... 1897
Healey, Mary A., Miss..... 1899
Healy, Gertrude M., Miss.. 1896
Healy, Maud M., Miss..... 1897
Heaton, Alice Maud, Miss.. 1901
*Helliwell, Rowena E., Miss. 1899
Henderson, Maud T., Miss. 1893
Hentig, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1896
Hess, Clara E., Miss..... 1900
Hewins, Georgie E., Miss... 1898
†Hews, Olivia, Miss..... 1880
Hight, Myra C., Miss..... 1883
Hill, Jessie G., Miss..... 1901
Hill, Mina P., Miss..... 1883
Hill, Susie J., Miss..... 1892
Hilt, Sarah E., Miss..... 1891
Hilton, Annie J., Miss..... 1901
Hoar, Clara D., Miss..... 1885

*Hodges, Flora E., Miss..... 1888
Hodgins, Agatha C., Miss.. 1900
Hodgson, Alice M., Miss... 1888
Hogle, Alma C., Miss..... 1893
Homer, Eva M., Miss..... 1888
Honsberger, Victoria C., Miss. 1898
Hood, Ray, Miss..... 1893
Hooper, Isabel A., Miss.... 1901
*Howell, Jane, Miss..... 1883
Hughes, Catherine, Miss.... 1894
Hughes, Julia K., Miss..... 1899
Hughes, Laura A. C., Miss. 1882
Hutcheson, Alice M. M., Miss. 1898
Hutt, Frances, Miss..... 1897

Illsley, Lyda Mabel, Miss.. 1900
Illsley, Helen H., Miss..... 1894
Irving, Annie E., Miss..... 1895

*Jenkins, Abbie J., Miss.... 1887
Johnson, Ellen F., Miss.... 1896
Johnson, Margaret E., Mrs. 1899
Johnstone, Jean B., Miss... 1900
Johnstone, Mary, Miss..... 1901
Jones, Eliza, Miss..... 1889
Jones, Emma J., Miss..... 1888
Jones, Mary, Miss..... 1892
Jones, Mary A., Miss..... 1897
Jones, Mary E., Miss..... 1889
*Jordan, Anna B., Miss..... 1892

Keay, Abbie E., Miss..... 1901
Keefe, Martha H., Miss.... 1898
Keer, Caroline H., Miss.... 1887
†Kelso, Mary L., Miss..... 1879
*Kennedy, Claudia F., Miss.. 1896
Kennedy, Margaret E., Miss. 1901
Kenney, Esther L., Mrs.... 1894
Kenney, Margaret A., Miss. 1893
Kenney, Mary E., Miss..... 1887
Kerby, Mary D., Miss..... 1896
Kier, Marie S., Miss..... 1899
*Kimball, Persis H., Miss... 1899
King, Fanny R., Miss..... 1893
King, Lucy J., Miss..... 1897
Kinney, Emma F., Miss.... 1897
Kjerner, Wahlborg C., Miss. 1896
*Knaut, Louise J., Miss..... 1887
Knight, Delia, Miss..... 1891
*Kummer, Mary C., Miss.... 1896

Lake, Alice L., Miss..... 1901
*Lakeman, Amalie H., Miss. 1890
Langin, Anna S., Miss..... 1891
Lapsley, Helen M., Miss.... 1901
*Lary, Elizabeth A., Miss... 1891
Lawton, E. Idella, Miss.... 1896
Lazier, Bertie M., Miss..... 1897
Leonard, Edith M., Miss.... 1901
Levensaler, Florence E., Miss. 1890
Liming, Laura A., Miss.... 1900
Little, Margaret, Mrs..... 1880
Lockhart, Edith I., Miss.... 1901

Lockhart, Selina R., Miss.. 1894
Lombard, Ethelyn M., Miss. 1894
Longley, Winifred F., Miss. 1900
Lord, Inez C., Miss..... 1896
*Lounsbury, Annie M., Miss. 1896
Lucas, Eva F., Miss..... 1892
Luce, Martha, Miss..... 1900
Lyman, Stella, Miss..... 1888

Macaulay, Elizabeth F., Miss. 1894
Macaulay, Flora M., Miss.. 1900
Macdonald, Amanda E., Miss. 1901
MacDonald, Calvina, Miss.. 1900
MacDonald, Florence A., Miss..... 1901
MacDonald, Jessie, Miss.... 1891
Macdonald, Margaret, Miss. 1884
MacDonald, Maria R., Miss. 1901
Macdonald, Susanna, Miss.. 1897
†Mack, Mary, Miss..... 1881
Mackay, Mary A. C., Miss.. 1900
Mackay, Mary C., Miss..... 1899
MacKelvie, Annie S., Miss.. 1896
Mackie, Frances L., Miss... 1887
*MacKinnon, Margaret, Miss. 1895
Mac Lennan, Anabella, Miss. 1898
Macneill, Annie L., Miss... 1893
Macphail, Ellen E., Miss.... 1899
Macpherson, Annie, Miss... 1898
Macpherson, Mary M., Miss. 1898
MacQuarrie, Julia C., Miss. 1900
Macrae, Flora, Miss..... 1887
Macrae, Julia, Miss..... 1882
Madill, Mary E., Miss..... 1898
Magner, Ellen, Miss..... 1891
*†Malkson, Glendine, Miss.. 1885
Manchester, Armina C., Miss. 1884
Manter, Margaret J., Miss.. 1900
Manzer, Gertrude E., Miss. 1900
Marr, Eleanor M., Miss..... 1900
*Martell, Annie, Miss..... 1882
Martin, M. Affia, Miss..... 1889
*Martin, Mary A., Miss..... 1886
Mason, Elizabeth G., Miss.. 1901
Mathewson, Katie B., Miss. 1897
Mattice, Brenda F., Miss... 1896
Maxwell, Anna C., Miss.... 1880
McBride, Lucinda, Miss.... 1883
McCallum, Annie W., Miss. 1898
McCallum, Charlotte A., Miss..... 1887
McCarthy, Annie E., Miss.. 1889
McCarthy, Mary L., Miss... 1901
McCormick, Nora, Miss.... 1891
†McCormick, Rosa, Miss.... 1879
McCulloch, Ada, Miss..... 1893
*McDonald, Evangeline, Miss. 1887
McDonald, Isabel E., Miss.. 1899
McDonald, Margaret, Miss. 1896
McDonnell, Katherine F., Miss..... 1897
McFadyen, Lyda J., Miss... 1898

*McGeachey, Elizabeth J., Miss..... 1891
McGowan, Elizabeth T., Miss..... 1897
McHugh, Ellen, Miss..... 1900
*McIlvin, Myra E., Miss..... 1879
McInnis, Elizabeth C., Miss. 1898
McIntosh, Jennie B., Miss.. 1883
†McKean, Margaret, Miss.... 1884
McKennedy, Mary, Miss.... 1900
McKenzie, Margaret, Miss.. 1883
McKinlay, Margaret E., Miss. 1901
McLaren, Mary R., Miss.... 1898
McLaughlin, Clara M., Miss. 1897
McLeod, Minnie, Miss..... 1890
McMahon, Henrietta I., Miss. 1898
McNally, Catherine A., Miss. 1890
†McNear, M. Georgena, Miss. 1891
McNeill, Mary, Miss..... 1893
McPeake, M. Isabel, Miss.. 1896
McSweyn, Anna B., Miss... 1897
*McSweyn, Kathleen K., Miss. 1895
Meek, Martha W., Miss..... 1894
*Meggison, Rosalin A., Miss, 1889
Miller, Annie S., Miss..... 1885
Moffitt, Mary J., Miss..... 1896
Monroe, Annie, Miss..... 1889
Monteith, Mary, Miss..... 1880
Moore, Celia T., Mrs..... 1897
Moore, Frances C., Miss.... 1896
Moore, M. Annabel, Miss... 1886
*Moore, Margaret J., Miss... 1890
Moore, Mary E., Miss..... 1900
Moore, Mary Eva, Miss..... 1892
Moore, Rachel A., Miss..... 1896
Morgan, Rose, Miss..... 1889
Morley, Frances E., Miss... 1893
Morningstar, Lillian H., Miss..... 1901
†Morrill, Bertha E., Miss.... 1900
Morrill, Bessie S., Miss..... 1884
†Morrill, Louisa, Miss..... 1880
Morris, Hannah P., Miss... 1900
Morris, Mary A., Miss..... 1889
Morris, Mary C., Miss..... 1883
Morrison, Emma B., Miss.. 1886
Motschmann, Margaret A., Miss..... 1890
Mullarkey, Anne C., Miss.. 1899
Mullen, Annie L., Miss..... 1891
Munro, Frances, Miss..... 1899
Murdoch, Cora E., Miss.... 1893
Murray, Catherine, Miss.... 1884
Murray, Ellen, Miss..... 1895
Murray, Gertrude A., Miss. 1899
Murray, Margaret A., Miss. 1899
Myrick, Alice T., Miss..... 1892

*Nason, E. Adelaide, Miss... 1883
*Neale, Emily, Miss..... 1885
Neermann, Neilsine E., Miss. 1896
Neil, Mary A., Miss..... 1892
Neily, Endenilla S., Mrs.... 1881

*Nelligan, Margaret E., Miss. 1892
Newton, Edith A., Miss.... 1899
Nicholl, Maria A., Miss.... 1891
Nichols, Emma M., Miss... 1901
Nicholson, Louise E., Miss. 1900
*Nickerson, Minnie S., Miss. 1891
Nickerson, Oceania, Miss.. 1887
Nutter, Ida A., Miss..... 1891

*O'Brien, Delia, Miss..... 1887
Ockenden, Margaret, Miss.. 1898
O'Connor, Anna G., Miss... 1900
*Ohlsson, Alma J., Miss..... 1899
Oliver, Hulda J., Miss..... 1892
Olmsted, Elizabeth, Miss... 1890
*Osgood, Alice M., Miss..... 1897
Outerbridge, Isabella R., Mrs..... 1886
*Owen, Ella E., Miss..... 1889

Packard, Esther M., Miss.. 1893
Page, Harriet H., Miss..... 1890
*Palmer, Alice J., Miss..... 1897
Palmer, Lena G., Miss..... 1901
*Palmer, Lillian M., Miss.... 1892
Parker, Anne C., Miss..... 1893
Parker, E. Gertrude, Miss.. 1895
*Parmelee, Elizabeth P., Miss. 1897
Patterson, Mary Jennetta, Miss..... 1894
Patton, Louise, Miss..... 1896
Paty, Elizabeth F., Miss.... 1894
*Pearce, Jessie C., Miss..... 1891
Peebles, Agnes M., Miss.... 1899
Penfold, Emma E., Miss.... 1889
Perley, Lizzie H., Miss..... 1893
Petrikin, Frances H., Miss.. 1887
Pillsbury, Grace G., Miss... 1890
†Plant, Lulu M., Miss..... 1893
Plummer, Cora A., Miss.... 1893
Porter, Alice H., Mrs..... 1888
Potter, Jennie, Miss..... 1901
Potter, Mary S., Miss..... 1901
*Pray, Emma L., Miss..... 1894
Prescott, Mary E., Miss.... 1880
*Price, Lillian I., Miss..... 1884
Prindle, Fannie A., Miss.... 1885
*Proctor, Abbie F., Miss.... 1889
*Purdy, Julia A., Miss..... 1887

Quinn, Helen A., Miss..... 1887
Quinn, Mary, Miss..... 1882

Radford, Annie E., Miss.... 1901
†Raemisch, Bertha J., Mrs.. 1881
Raine, Grace H., Miss..... 1890
*Rand, Maria T. R., Miss.... 1896
*Rankin, Henrietta, Miss.... 1890
Ray, Annie L., Mrs..... 1890
*Read, Jessie, Miss 1885
Reddin, Hannah, Miss..... 1898
Reed, Abbie A., Miss..... 1884
Reed, Julia E., Miss..... 1885
Regan, Anna, Miss..... 1900
Reichert, Lillian, Miss..... 1900
Rice, Elizabeth, Miss..... 1890
Rice, Elmina B., Miss..... 1898
Rice, Ida M., Mrs..... 1890
Rice, Lucy, Mrs..... 1880
*Rich, Anna A., Miss..... 1894
Richards, Bertha, Miss..... 1901
Richardson, Ida M., Mrs... 1897
*Richardson, Sarah L., Miss. 1889
Riddle, Mary M., Miss..... 1889
Rimmer, Mary J., Miss..... 1885
*Ring, Alicia, Miss..... 1888
*Rinker, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1884
Robbins, Susane F., Miss... 1895
Robertson, Ida M., Miss.... 1897
Robinson, Alice M., Miss... 1894
Robinson, Elizabeth G., Miss..... 1901
Robinson, Emma A., Miss.. 1901
Rogers, Emily A., Miss..... 1887
†Rogivue, Julie M., Miss.... 1892
*Ross, Margaret, Miss..... 1895
Rowell, Clara M., Miss..... 1885
Runyan, Mary B., Mrs..... 1884
Russell, Frances L., Miss... 1895
†Russell, Georgeanna, Miss.. 1881
*Rutherford, Janet, Miss.... 1892
Ryan, Margaret M., Miss... 1901

Sanders, Annie J., Miss.... 1899
*Sands, Bessie, Miss..... 1890
*Sargent, Emily H., Miss.... 1896
Saunders, Florence H., Miss. 1899
Scally, Agnes B., Miss..... 1893
Scannell, Mary E., Miss.... 1884
Scarlett, Mary, Miss..... 1889
Scribner, Hattie A., Miss... 1897
Seaver, Harriet M., Miss... 1884
Sharpe, Katherine S., Miss. 1893
Sharpley, Ethel, Miss..... 1891
Shaughnessy, Josephine G., Miss..... 1900
Shaw, Georgianna, Miss.... 1886
Shepard, Ida F., Miss..... 1899
Shepherd, Hannah, Miss... 1901
Shepherd, H. Josephine, Miss..... 1885
Sherbrooke, Millicent, Miss. 1901
*Shetland, Frances D., Miss. 1894
*Shotwell, Jennie, Miss..... 1881
Slater, Janet G., Miss..... 1901
Sliney, Mary A., Miss..... 1896
Sloan, Elizabeth, Miss..... 1892
Slocum, Clara R., Miss..... 1899
Small, Alfaretta, Miss..... 1893
Smart, Lucretia S., Miss.... 1894
Smith, Ellen, Miss..... 1894
Smith, Isabella, Miss..... 1894
*Smith, Josie, Miss..... 1881
*Smith, Lizzie H., Miss..... 1894
Smith, Louisa L., Miss..... 1889

*Smith, Margaret Louise, Miss..... 1896
Smyth, Fannie, Miss..... 1898
Smyth, Maria, Mrs..... 1901
†Snow, Sarah E., Miss..... 1886
Somers, Florence B., Miss.. 1900
Somerville, Colina E. M., Miss..... 1885
*Soper, Annie, Miss..... 1883
Soule, Kittie C., Mrs..... 1882
Southerland, Catherine J., Miss..... 1899
Sparks, Ettie, Miss..... 1898
Sparrow, Josephine M., Miss..... 1901
Spencer, Cynthia A., Miss.. 1890
Spencer, Eliza F., Miss..... 1883
Spratt, Elizabeth E., Miss.. 1891
Stamer, Susan E., Miss..... 1891
Starkweather, Ella A., Miss. 1886
*Starr, Minnie, Miss..... 1885
Stevens, Belle A., Miss..... 1888
Stevens, Mary I., Miss..... 1899
Stewart, Bertha, Miss..... 1895
Stewart, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1883
Stewart, Ella M., Miss..... 1894
Stewart, Mary C., Miss..... 1886
*Stimson, Mary E., Miss 1886
Stone, Lillie F., Miss..... 1897
Stott, Anne, Miss..... 1901
Stowe, Emma L., Miss..... 1883
Stowe, Minnie J., Miss..... 1892
Strebeigh, Agnes C., Miss.. 1901
Sulhoff, Susie B., Miss..... 1901
Sullivan, Charlotte M., Miss. 1901
Sutherland, Bessie M., Miss. 1899
Svenson, Ellen M., Miss.... 1897
Swain, Myra A., Miss..... 1888
Swanton, Susie B., Miss.... 1886
Sylvester, Ella R., Miss..... 1898
Symonds, Alice G., Miss.... 1889
Symonds, Jessie M., Miss.. 1889

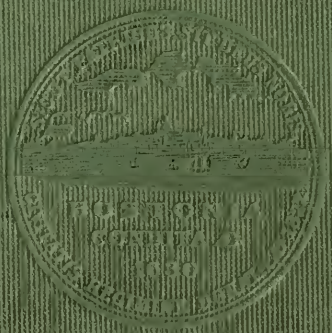
Tarr, Sarah W., Mrs..... 1894
Taylor, Sarah L., Miss..... 1891
Temple, Lilla J., Miss. 1893
Thomas, Grace S., Miss.... 1897
Thompson, Maggie J., Miss. 1889
*Thresher, Gertrude M., Miss..... 1894
*Thurston, Margaret M., Miss. 1894
*Tibbetts, Mabel H., Miss... 1889
Tighe, Catherine A., Miss.. 1897
Timmins, Ellen F., Mrs.... 1898
*Tirrell, S. Anna L., Miss... 1894
†Towse, Harriet M., Miss... 1896
Trafton, Emma R., Miss.... 1886
*Trueworthy, Alberta E., Miss..... 1892
Tubman, Clara C., Miss.... 1883
†Tucker, Fanny A., Miss.... 1884

Upfield, Della, Miss..... 1897
Urquhart, Margaret E., Miss, 1900

Vail, Margaret M., Miss.... 1898
*Van Cortlandt, Mabel, Miss. 1890
Van Dyck, Mary C., Miss... 1895
Van Valkenburg, Minnie, Miss..... 1901
*Veazie, Emmanette, Miss... 1889
Vickery, Lucia F., Miss.... 1888

†Wadsworth, Eliza F., Miss.. 1890
Wagner, Maria, Miss..... 1887
Walker, Alice L., Miss..... 1897
Wallace, Grace A., Miss.... 1899
†Wallace, Harriet M., Miss.. 1887
Walls, Elizabeth, Miss 1900
Walls, Floribel, Miss..... 1899
Walsh, Kate M., Miss..... 1890
*Walsh, Mabel I., Miss..... 1892
Walsh, Mary J., Miss..... 1897
Ward, Anna E., Miss..... 1901
Warren, Louella A., Miss... 1899
Washburne, Ida, Miss..... 1897
*Waterman, Addie E., Miss.. 1891
Waterman, Laura E., Miss. 1894
Watt, Bertha E., Miss..... 1893
Watt, Edith G., Miss..... 1898
†Webber, Sarah M., Miss.... 1887
Welch, Flora E., Miss..... 1886
Wells, Dora B., Miss..... 1894
Welsh, Ida M., Miss..... 1883
Weston, Stella B., Miss..... 1897
Weymouth, Lucia E., Miss. 1887
Whallon, Carrie B., Miss... 1890
Whitaker, Cicely M., Miss.. 1886
*White, Harriet A., Miss.... 1893
*White, Jeanie, Miss..... 1887
White, Mary A., Miss..... 1886
White, Mary E., Miss..... 1900
*Whitehead, Alice M., Miss. 1900
Whiteside, Elizabeth, Miss. 1900
Whiteside, Martha, Miss... 1899
*Whitney, Sarah G., Miss.... 1884
Wight, Mary E., Miss..... 1895
Wilber, Lizzie A., Miss..... 1886
Wilderson, Ella V., Miss... 1897
Wilkins, Bertha A., Miss... 1901
*Wilkinson, Mary E. R., Miss..... 1889
Willgoose, Sarah E., Miss.. 1898
Williams, Lucretia F., Miss. 1886
Williams, Lucy A., Miss.... 1899
Willis, Henrietta A., Miss.. 1898
Wills, Frances, Miss..... 1895
Wilson, Lela, Miss..... 1893
Wolff, Minna, Miss..... 1894
Wood, Josephine S., Mrs... 1886
*Woods, Mary E., Miss..... 1885
Worrall, Frances A., Mrs... 1899
*Worth, Cora Nellie, Miss... 1896
*Worthley, Helen C., Miss.. 1895
*Wright, C. Isabelle, Miss... 1891
Wright, Inez Maud, Miss... 1892

Wyatt, Donna R., Miss..... 1900

Yancey, Ellen C., Miss..... 1896
Young, Addie S., Mrs..... 1900
Young, Alida, Miss..... 1901
Young, Edna M., Miss..... 1897
†Young, Jane E., Mrs..... 1883
Young, Lida S., Miss..... 1885

Total Graduates.....686